

The Descendants of Jeremiah Whitwell

1

Jeremiah Whitwell died on 29 Dec 1756.

Jeremiah married **Margaret Hewetson** on 11 Aug 1704. Margaret died on 29 Sep 1763. They had one son: **John**.

John Whitwell¹ was born in 1704, died on 17 Feb 1767 in Kendal, Cumbria, and was buried in FBG Kendal.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Currier. He worked as a Grocer in Kendal, Cumbria.

John married **Hannah Atkinson**,¹ daughter of **Joseph Atkinson** and **Alice**, on 15 Apr 1731 in Lambrigg, Kendal, Cumbria. Hannah was born on 8 Nov 1703 in Shaw End, Kendal, Cumbria and was buried on 7 Dec 1755 in FBG Kendal. They had eight children: **Robert, Joseph, John, Jeremiah, Hannah, Thomas, Agnes** and **Anthony**.

Robert Whitwell¹ was born on 3 Feb 1732 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Joseph Whitwell¹ was born on 13 Oct 1733 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 22 May 1780 in Warrington, Cheshire, and was buried on 25 May 1780.

Joseph married **Margaret Baker**,¹ daughter of **Joseph Baker** and **Elizabeth Barton**, on 20 May 1762 in FMH Hardshaw. Margaret was born on 19 Aug 1733 and died on 20 Jun 1772 in Warrington, Cheshire. They had four children: **Elizabeth, John, Hannah** and **Margaret**.

Elizabeth Whitwell¹ was born on 26 Jul 1766 and died on 12 Sep 1815.

Elizabeth married **Joshua Whalley**,¹ son of **Jonathan Whalley** and **Rachel Hinde**, on 19 Dec 1793 in FMH Warrington. Joshua was born on 18 Apr 1760 in Lancaster, Lancashire, died on 5 Feb 1794 in Walworth, London, and was buried on 19 Feb 1794 in FBG Lancaster.

Elizabeth next married **David Hodgson**.¹ They had six children: **Hannah, Whitwell, John Baker, Jane, Joseph** and **Thomas**.

Hannah Hodgson¹ was born on 20 Jun 1799 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 23 Nov 1799 in Lancaster, Lancashire.

Whitwell Hodgson^{1,2} was born on 22 Oct 1800 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 7 Oct 1832 in Penketh, Warrington, Cheshire.

John Baker Hodgson¹ was born on 18 Dec 1802 in Lancaster, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Porter Merchant and Grocer, in partnership with Thomas Robson before 1837 in Hanley and Etruria, Staffordshire. The partnership was dissolved on the 13th April 1837. Miscellaneous: Did he emigrate to Australia?.

Jane Hodgson was born on 30 Aug 1804 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 1 Jun 1811 in Lancaster, Lancashire.

Joseph Hodgson was born on 10 Apr 1806 in Lancaster, Lancashire.

Thomas Hodgson was born on 10 Sep 1809 in Lancaster, Lancashire.

John Whitwell^{1,3} was born on 29 Mar 1769, died on 31 Aug 1836 in Little Woolton, Lancashire, and was buried on 4 Sep 1836 in FBG Penketh.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Double connection. His father Joseph's brother, Uncle Thomas, was married to Elizabeth Baker (as a second marriage), who was sister to Margaret Baker, who as Joseph's wife, is this John's mother.

John married **Elizabeth Watt**,¹ daughter of **Thomas Watt** and **Mary Chorley**, on 28 Jul 1791. Elizabeth was born on 6 Mar 1771 in Warrington, Cheshire and died on 10 Apr 1803.

John next married **Ann Chorley**,^{1,3} daughter of **Alexander Chorley** and **Elizabeth Fothergill**, in Jan 1803. Ann was born on 24 Jan 1782 in Warrington, Cheshire.

Hannah Whitwell¹ was born on 18 Oct 1770 and died on 2 May 1830 in Liverpool. She never married and had no children.

Margaret Whitwell¹ was born on 13 Mar 1772 and died on 29 Jun 1772.

John Whitwell^{1,4,5,6,7,8} was born on 12 Nov 1735 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 15 Jun 1782 in Gloucestershire. On a journey. (Whitchurch, Shropshire, also given), and was buried in FBG Warrington.

John married **Dorothy Wilson**,^{1,4,6,7} daughter of **Isaac Wilson** and **Rachel Wilson**, on 4 Feb 1765 in Kendal, Cumbria. Dorothy was born on 11 Sep 1741 in Kendal, Cumbria, died in Jul 1774 in Kendal, Cumbria, and was buried on 24 Jul 1774 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had six children: **Isaac, Rachel, Hannah, Hannah, John** and **Rachel**.

Isaac Whitwell⁷ was born on 2 Dec 1765 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 25 Jun 1835 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Isaac married **Hannah Maria Fisher**,⁷ daughter of **William Fisher** and **Jane Hustler**, on 19 May 1806 in Bradford, Yorkshire. Hannah was born on 14 Dec 1778 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 22 May 1866 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had eight children: **Jane, William, Hannah Maria, John, Thomas, Isaac, Edward** and **Henry**.

Jane Whitwell⁷ was born on 5 Jul 1807 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 5 Dec 1858 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire.

Jane married **Joseph Travis Clay**,^{7,9,10} son of **William Clay** and **Mary Travis**, on 16 Jan 1834 in Kendal, Cumbria. Joseph was born on 8 Mar 1804 in London, died on

The Descendants of Jeremiah Whitwell

2

31 Jan 1892 in Cannes, France, and was buried in Cannes, France. They had six children: **Hannah Maria, John William, Mary Elizabeth, Alfred, Arthur Travis** and **Jane Katharine**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1816 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Hannah Maria Clay was born on 12 Sep 1835 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 3 Feb 1905 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

John William Clay^{7,11} was born on 13 Feb 1838 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire⁹ and died on 2 Oct 1918 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FSA. He worked as a JP for the West Riding of Yorkshire. He lived at Rastrick House, Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire. He lived at 4 Portman Mansions, Marylebone Road, London.

John married **Alice Caroline Pilleau**,⁷ daughter of **Henry Pilleau** and **Louisa Ann Perigal**, on 4 Apr 1878 in London. Alice was born on 11 May 1847 in Tipperary, Ireland and died on 15 May 1935 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Lionel Pilleau** and **Charles Travis**.

Capt. Lionel Pilleau Clay^{7,11} was born on 11 Mar 1880 in Halifax, Yorkshire, died on 18 Feb 1918 in Templeux La Fosse, France, and was buried in Tincourt-Bouchy, Peronne, France.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford. He worked as a Barrister at Law. He worked as a Parliamentary Private Secretary to Lord Somerleyton. He lived at 20 Regent's Court, Regent's Park, London. He worked as an Officer of the Queen's Own Yorkshire Dragoons.

Lionel married **Mary Winifred Muriel Walker**,⁷ daughter of **William Ralph Walker** and **Sarah Ala Roberts**, on 28 Jul 1910 in Ratcliffe On Wreake. Mary was born on 2 Apr 1889 in Enderby Hall, Leicester, Leicestershire. They had three children: **Elizabeth Muriel, Penelope Mary** and **John Lionel**.

Elizabeth Muriel Clay

Elizabeth married **Peter Lauritz Hansen Bay**, son of **Lauritz Hansen Bay** and **Alice Rebecca Spurling**, on 23 Apr 1938 in Much Hadham, Hertfordshire. Peter was born on 18 Oct 1910 in Wirksworth, Derbyshire and died in 1992. They had three children: **Deborah Margaret Hansen, Jane Elizabeth Hansen** and **Christina Mary Hansen**.

Deborah Margaret Hansen Bay

Jane Elizabeth Hansen Bay

Christina Mary Hansen Bay

Penelope Mary Clay

John Lionel Clay was born on 31 Jan 1918 in Tayvallich, Argyll, died in 2008, and was buried in Newtimber, West Sussex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister. He worked as a Circuit Judge.

John married **Elizabeth Ponsonby**, daughter of **Rev. Canon Maurice George Jesser Ponsonby** and **Lady Phyllis Sydney Buxton**,. They had four children: **Fiona Elizabeth, Catriona Mary, Joanna Penelope** and **Andrew John Buxton**.

Fiona Elizabeth Clay

Fiona married **Rev. John Alexander Taylor**, son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**,.

Catriona Mary Clay

Catriona married **John Kendall Bush**.

Joanna Penelope Clay

Andrew John Buxton Clay

Sir Charles Travis Clay⁷ was born on 30 Jul 1885 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Librarian at The House of Lords.Historian.

Charles married **Hon. Violet Robson**, daughter of **Rt. Hon. Sir William Snowden Robson Baron Robson** and **Catherine Emily Burge**, on 24 Apr 1913 in London.

Violet was born on 27 Jun 1892 in London. They had three children: **Kathleen Rachel, Diana Franklin** and **Rosemary Travis**.

The Descendants of Jeremiah Whitwell

Kathleen Rachel Clay

Kathleen married **Aymer Robert Maxwell Maxwell-Hyslop**, son of **Robert George Bingham Maxwell-Hyslop** and **Margaret Falcon**. They had three children:

Richard Andrew, **Gillian Philadelphia** and **Hilary Sarah Robson**.

Richard Andrew Maxwell-Hyslop

Gillian Philadelphia Maxwell-Hyslop

Hilary Sarah Robson Maxwell-Hyslop

Diana Franklin Clay

Diana married **Norman Platt**, son of **Edward Turner Platt** and **Emily Jane Horrocks**. They had two children: **Nicholas Tristan** and **Mariana Cordelia**.

Nicholas Tristan Platt

Mariana Cordelia Platt

Rosemary Travis Clay

Rosemary married **Anthony Edward Howarth**, son of **Dr. Walter Goldie Howarth** and **Esther Mary Ricardo**. They had three children: **Mark Walter**, **Simon Edward** and **Catherine Jane**.

Mark Walter Howarth

Simon Edward Howarth

Catherine Jane Howarth

Mary Elizabeth Clay was born on 10 Nov 1839 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire.

Alfred Clay was born on 20 Mar 1842 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 22 Dec 1925 in Darley Hall, Darley Dale, Matlock.

Alfred married **Harriet Hutchinson**, daughter of **Thomas Frederick Hutchinson** and **Elizabeth Drury**, on 23 Jul 1885 in Kirk Braddan, Isle of Man. Harriet was born on 9 Oct 1851 in St. John's, Isle of Man and died on 29 Apr 1923 in Darley Hall, Darley Dale, Matlock.

Alfred next married **Louise Violet Morgan**, daughter of **Charles Morgan** and **Unknown**, on 20 Jan 1925 in Darley Dale. Louise was born on 1 Apr 1869 in Newport, Monmouthshire, Wales and died on 23 Aug 1948 in Abergavenny.

Arthur Travis Clay⁷ was born on 6 Sep 1845 in Loughrigg, Ambleside, Cumbria and died on 16 Oct 1919 in London.

Arthur married **Edith Beaumont Bates**,⁷ daughter of **Benjamin Hopkinson Bates** and **Elizabeth Ledgard**, on 21 Apr 1875 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire. Edith was born on 21 Sep 1850 in Seacombe, Birkenhead, Cheshire and died on 24 Aug 1889 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire. They had six children: **Hugh Travis**, **Janet Elizabeth**,

Marjorie Beaumont, **Percival Travis**, **Wilfred Travis** and **Guy Travis**.

Hugh Travis Clay was born on 19 Apr 1876 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 24 Sep 1957 in Jersey.

Hugh married **Mabel Priscilla Penery French**, daughter of **Henry Stephen French** and **Ruth Amanda Penery**, on 8 Dec 1923 in London. Mabel was born on 4 Jun 1892 in St John, New Brunswick and died on 13 Jan 1955 in Jersey.

Janet Elizabeth Clay was born on 21 May 1877 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 19 Oct 1929 in Died In Car Accident.

Janet married **Cmdr. John Kenneth Beaufoy Birch RN**,⁷ son of **John Grant Birch** and **Annie Isabella Turnbull**, on 22 Dec 1904 in Filey. John was born on 29 Aug 1880 in Liverpool, died on 14 Aug 1940 on Active Service, and was buried in Haslar Royal Naval Cemetery, Hampshire. They had two children: **John Travis**

Beaufoy and **Richard Wickham Beaufoy**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Bourne End, Long Whins, Filey, Yorkshire.

Lt. Cmdr. John Travis Beaufoy Birch⁷ was born on 14 Jul 1910 in Filey, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO DSC. Twice mentioned in Despatches

John married **Pamela Kempthorne Godsell**, daughter of **Thomas Kempthorne Godsell** and **Marjorie Anne Gibbs**. They had one son: **John Grant Kempthorne**.

John Grant Kempthorne Birch

Richard Wickham Beaufoy Birch was born on 17 Nov 1912 in Filey, Yorkshire.

Marjorie Beaumont Clay was born on 10 May 1879 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire.

The Descendants of Jeremiah Whitwell

Percival Travis Clay⁷ was born on 6 May 1881 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 7 Sep 1954 in Filey, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sedbergh. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He lived at Winder, Burley in Wharfedale, Yorkshire.

Percival married **Elizabeth Hutchinson**,⁷ daughter of **William Arthur Hutchinson** and **Margaret Paterson**, on 22 Aug 1905 in Kirk Braddan, Isle of Man. Elizabeth was born on 2 Sep 1883 in Castle Hill, Rastrick. They had two children: **Edith Margaret** and **Rachel Mary**.

Edith Margaret Clay⁷ was born on 23 Feb 1910 in Burley in Wharfedale, Yorkshire.

Rachel Mary Clay

Wilfred Travis Clay was born on 25 Jun 1882 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 6 Mar 1945 in Filey.

Guy Travis Clay was born on 18 Jan 1885 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire.

Arthur next married **Annie Isabella Birch**, daughter of **John Turnbull** and **Lydia Whiteman Featherstone**, on 9 Oct 1902 in Wakefield. Annie was born in 1852 and died on 7 Apr 1929 in Filey.

Jane Katharine Clay was born on 20 Feb 1850 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 21 Feb 1919 in Halifax.

William Whitwell^{7,12,13} was born on 14 Jan 1809 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 25 Apr 1890 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a British Wine Maker.

William married **Sarah Routh**,^{7,13} daughter of **Samuel Routh** and **Lucy Jowitt**, on 1 Nov 1833 in FMH Doncaster. Sarah was born on 11 Oct 1812 in Castle

Donington, Derbyshire and died on 7 Jan 1876 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had 11 children: **Samuel, William, Thomas, Alfred, Lucy, George Coates, Jane, Emma, Hannah Maria, Henry** and **Helen**.

Samuel Whitwell⁷ was born on 30 Dec 1834 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 May 1911 in Worthing, Sussex.

Birth Notes: also given as London

Basic notes:

He lived at Browning Road, Worthing, Sussex.

Samuel married **Mary Elizabeth Johnson**,⁷ daughter of **Orlando Robert Johnson** and **Unknown**, on 20 May 1880 in London. Mary died on 9 Jan 1914 in Worthing, Sussex. They had four children: **Samuel Mapleton, Beatrice Mary Grace, Hubert Thomas** and **Florence Gertrude**.

Rev. Samuel Mapleton Whitwell¹⁴ was born on 8 Apr 1881 in Eastbourne, East Sussex and died on 3 Jan 1958 in Dublin, Ireland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of St. Hilda's Church in Hartlepool, County Durham. He was living in 1942 in Ashley Green, Buckinghamshire. He lived at 16 Gladstone Street, Hartlepool.

Samuel married **Gwendoline Coulson**,¹⁴ daughter of **William Coulson** and **Emma George**, on 9 Feb 1917 in Hartlepool, County Durham. Gwendoline was born on 28 Jul 1892 in Hartlepool, County Durham and was christened on 21 Aug 1892 in St. Hilda's, Hartlepool. They had two children: **Estelle Joy** and **Peter Coulson**.

Estelle Joy Whitwell was born on 19 Apr 1918 in Leatherhead, Surrey and died on 9 Mar 1922 in Rode Hill, Wiltshire.

Flying Officer Peter Coulson Whitwell¹⁴ was born on 16 Aug 1920 in Hartlepool, County Durham, was christened on 15 Sep 1920 in St. Hilda's, Hartlepool, and died on 7 Nov 1942 in Killed In Air Operations. Frisian Islands.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DFM.

Beatrice Mary Grace Whitwell was born on 5 Apr 1882 in Lingfield and died in New Zealand.

Beatrice married **Cecil Spratley**.

Hubert Thomas Whitwell was born on 29 Jul 1883 in Reigate, Surrey and died on 7 Jan 1915 in Canada.

Florence Gertrude Whitwell was born on 12 Aug 1887 in Teddington.

William Whitwell^{7,15,16} was born on 31 Dec 1835 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 19 Sep 1910 in Scarborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Saltburn Cemetery, Saltburn, Yorkshire.

Birth Notes: also goiven as Saltburn

The Descendants of Jeremiah Whitwell

5

Basic notes:

He worked as an Ironfounder. Wm. Whitwell & Co. Ltd. Thornaby Iron Works. He lived at Saltburn, Yorkshire.

William married **Henrietta Jane Fry**,¹⁵ daughter of **Joseph Fry** and **Mary Ann Swaine**, on 17 Sep 1862 in FMH Friars, Bristol. Henrietta was born on 3 Feb 1840 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 13 Mar 1911 in Overdene, Saltburn, Yorkshire, and was buried in Saltburn Cemetery, Saltburn, Yorkshire. They had ten children: **Helen Mary, Henrietta, Marion, William Fry, Joseph Fry, Janet Elizabeth, Francis Albert, Arthur Percy, Hugh** and **Cecily Margaret**.

Helen Mary Whitwell¹⁶ was born on 13 Aug 1863 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 16 Feb 1868 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Henrietta Whitwell was born on 12 Aug 1864 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 24 Sep 1951 in Eaglescliffe.

Marion Whitwell⁷ was born on 26 Aug 1866 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 11 Oct 1956 in Hannington Hall, Highworth, Wiltshire.

Marion married **Claude Basil Fry**,⁷ son of **Richard Fry** and **Margaret Dymond**, on 17 Jan 1900. Claude was born on 9 Sep 1868 in Cotham, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 29 Jul 1942 in Swindon, Wiltshire. They had two children: **Helen Marion** and **Maurice Edward**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Stoke Lodge, Stoke Bishop, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Helen Marion Fry was born on 8 Nov 1904 in London and died on 20 Jun 1998.

Helen married **Walter Noel Gurney**, son of **Anthony Francis Gurney** and **Beatrice Gurney**, on 10 Dec 1930 in Hannington, Wiltshire. Walter was born on 21 Dec 1902 in Rochester, Kent and died on 18 Feb 1972. They had five children: **Rosamund Helen, Catherine Marion, Humphrey Noel Daniel, William Stephen Claude** and **Philippa Jane Beatrice**.

Rosamund Helen Gurney was born on 7 Oct 1931 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 14 Dec 1943 in Burnham On Sea.

Catherine Marion Gurney

Catherine married **George Anthony Mackay**, son of **Donald John Everall Mackay** and **Janet Furnell Wilson**,

Humphrey Noel Daniel Gurney was born on 24 Feb 1935 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 24 Mar 2000.

William Stephen Claude Gurney

Philippa Jane Beatrice Gurney was born on 5 Aug 1943 in Hannington, Wiltshire and died on 4 Sep 1996.

Maurice Edward Fry was born on 12 Sep 1906 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Literary Agent.

Maurice married **Rosina Graham**, daughter of **Peter Anderson Graham** and **Rosina Maddan**,. They had three children: **Lindsay Edward Anderson, Rosina Felicity** and **Anna Serena**.

Lindsay Edward Anderson Fry

Rosina Felicity Fry

Rosina married **Dr. Alan Ivor Cooklin**, son of **Leonard Cooklin** and **Unknown**,

Anna Serena Fry

William Fry Whitwell was born on 12 Dec 1867 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 12 Apr 1942 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Managing Director of Wm. Whitwell & Co., Thornaby Iron Works. He worked as a Chairman of Horden Collieries Ltd.

Joseph Fry Whitwell^{7,17} was born on 22 Jul 1869 in Saltburn, Yorkshire, died on 6 Nov 1932 in Langbaugh Hall, Great Ayton, Yorkshire, and was buried on 9 Nov 1932 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. The cause of his death was Committed suicide with a shotgun.

Basic notes:

He lived at Langbaugh Hall, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Ruth Gurney**,⁷ daughter of **Sir Somerville Arthur Gurney** and **Katherine Sarah Hamond**, on 10 Oct 1901 in North Runcton. Ruth was born on 5 Sep 1863 in Hardwick, Kings Lynn, Norfolk and died on 31 Jan 1952 in Harrogate, Yorkshire. They had one son: **David Gurney**.

David Gurney Whitwell^{7,18} was born on 26 Oct 1902 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 29 Apr 1934 in London.

David married **Daphne Hilda Dixon**,^{7,18} daughter of **Harald Raylton Dixon** and **Dorothea Margaret Johnson**, on 5 Sep 1929 in Stainton, Yorkshire. Daphne was

The Descendants of Jeremiah Whitwell

6

born on 20 Apr 1908 in Redcar, Yorkshire and died in Sep 1985 in Northallerton, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Joseph Harald** and **William Richard**.

Joseph Harald Whitwell

Joseph married **Ann Mary Guthe**, daughter of **Julius Ernst Guthe** and **Agnes Mary Renwick**,. They had three children: **Belinda Rosemary**, **Andrew David** and **Olivia Daphne**.

Belinda Rosemary Whitwell

Andrew David Whitwell

Andrew married **Joanna Shaw**, daughter of **Thomas Derrick Shaw** and **Janet Staniland**,. They had three children: **Tessa Harriet**, **Henrietta Tilly** and **Ottilie Hermione**.

Tessa Harriet Whitwell

Henrietta Tilly Whitwell

Ottilie Hermione Whitwell

Olivia Daphne Whitwell

Olivia married **Stephen Leonard Grundy**. They had three children: **Gavin John**, **Ryan James** and **Ian Joseph**.

Gavin John Grundy

Ryan James Grundy

Ian Joseph Grundy

William Richard Whitwell

William married **Rosemary Sowerby Spencer**, daughter of **Ralph Thornton Trevelyan Spencer** and **Dorothy Sowerby**, on 25 Aug 1962 in Manfield, Yorkshire. Rosemary was born on 27 Aug 1936 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 23 Jun 1985 in Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Amanda Louise** and **David Oliver**.

Amanda Louise Whitwell

Amanda married **Christopher Raymond Conroy**, son of **Michael Joseph Conroy** and **Mary Christina Elisabeth McGuinness**,. They had two children: **Isa Rose** and **Violet Christina**.

Isa Rose Conroy

Violet Christina Conroy

David Oliver Whitwell

William next married **Mary Wendy Elisabeth Carlton Porter**.

Janet Elizabeth Whitwell was born on 2 Sep 1870 in Saltburn, Yorkshire and died on 29 Nov 1953 in Stoney Cross, Hampshire.

Janet married **Edward Thomason Giles**, son of **Robert Giles** and **Agnes Laurent**, on 9 Jun 1898 in Saltburn, Yorkshire. Edward was born on 8 Aug 1868 in Partney, Lincolnshire and died on 3 Jul 1933 in Santander, Spain. They had two children: **Agnes Janet** and **John Laurent**.

Agnes Janet Giles was born on 22 Sep 1899 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, died on 8 Oct 1980, and was buried in Collessie, Fife.

Agnes married **George Rae-Arnott**, son of **Henry Rae-Arnot** and **Isabella Adam Gemmell**, on 10 Jul 1924 in Brockenhurst, Hampshire. George was born on 21 Feb 1897 in Lochieheads, Auchtermuchty, Fife, died on 5 Oct 1971 in Lochieheads, Auchtermuchty, Fife, and was buried in Collessie, Fife. They had two children: **Marion** and **Janet Winifred**.

Marion Rae-Arnott

Marion married **William Irving Mann**, son of **Walter Irving Mann** and **Artif Angel Bibby**,.

Janet Winifred Rae-Arnott

Janet married **James Rae**. They had one son: **John**.

John Rae

John Laurent Giles was born on 22 Jun 1901 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

John married **Elizabeth Constance Alice Falconar**, daughter of **Oswald Falconar** and **Elizabeth Bell**, on 4 Apr 1929 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Elizabeth was born on 23 Sep 1906 in Tynemouth, Northumberland. They had three children: **Elizabeth Tamsin**, **John Robert** and **David Laurent**.

The Descendants of Jeremiah Whitwell

7

Elizabeth Tamsin Giles

Elizabeth married **Stephen Arthur De Mowbray**,¹⁹ son of **Dr. Ralph Marsh De Mowbray** and **Evelyn Mary Miles**, on 26 Apr 1952 in Lymington, Hampshire. Stephen was born on 15 Aug 1924 in Lymington, Hampshire. They had four children: **Simon Giles, Marcus Ralph, Juliet Mary** and **Arthur**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Fleet Air Arm Observer and Navigator. He flew with Laurence Olivier as his pilot. He worked as a Member of the Secret Intelligence Service - SIS in 1950. He worked as a member of SIS from 1952 to 1952 in Cairo, Egypt. He worked as a member of SIS from 1953 to 1955 in Baghdad, Iraq. He worked as a member of SIS from 1955 to 1957 in 54 Broadway, Victoria, London. He worked as a Head of Station, SIS from 1957 to 1961 in Montivideo, Uruguay. He worked as a member of SIS from 1961 to 1964 in 54 Broadway, Victoria, London. He worked as a MI6 Liason officer to the CIA from 1964 to 1966 in Washington DC, USA. He worked as a Head of Station, SIS from 1966 to 1968 in Washington DC, USA. He worked as a member of SIS from 1968 to 1975 in 54 Broadway, Victoria, London.

Simon Giles De Mowbray

Marcus Ralph De Mowbray

Juliet Mary De Mowbray

Arthur De Mowbray

John Robert Giles

John married **Jill Faith Jennifer Hornblower**, daughter of **G. A. Hornblower** and **Unknown**.

David Laurent Giles

David married **Vanessa Levis**, daughter of **Derek Levis** and **Unknown**.

Francis Albert Whitwell⁷ was born on 7 Nov 1871 in Saltburn, Yorkshire and died on 15 Nov 1943 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Uppingham. He worked as an Architect. He lived at Nanny Brow, Ambleside, Cumbria.

Francis married **Dorothy Evelyn Chetwode Fussell**,⁷ daughter of **Rev. Richardson Fussell** and **Elizabeth Catherine Hall-Dare**, on 7 Oct 1902 in London. Dorothy was born on 15 Apr 1878 in Mayfair, London. They had four children: **Elizabeth Agnes, Margaret Dorothea, Peter Francis** and **Diana Mary**.

Elizabeth Agnes Whitwell was born on 10 Sep 1903 in London and died on 1 Aug 1955 in Berlin, Germany.

Margaret Dorothea Whitwell was born on 27 Jun 1906 in Ambleside, Cumbria.

Peter Francis Whitwell

Peter married **H.H. Princess Helene Henriette De Ligne**, daughter of **H.H. Prince Albert De Ligne** and **Marie Louise De Sincay**, on 9 Sep 1948 in Brussels. H.H. was born on 9 Jun 1917 in The Hague, Netherlands and died on 2 Dec 2004 in Uccle. They had one daughter: **Alexandra Marie Louise**.

Alexandra Marie Louise Whitwell

Diana Mary Whitwell

Diana married **George Andrew Brougham Docker**, son of **Wilfrid Brougham Docker** and **Constance Louise Langman**. They had two children: **Carolyn Diana Brougham** and **Andrew Brougham**.

Carolyn Diana Brougham Docker

Carolyn married **Peregrine Edward Grenfell Lort-Phillips**,²⁰ son of **Capt. Raymond Lort-Phillips** and **Violet Susan May St. Aubyn**, on 27 Jul 1963 in Oxford. Peregrine was born on 12 Mar 1937 in Suffolk and died in 1988. They had two children: **Penelope Samantha** and **Venetia Nike**.

Penelope Samantha Lort-Phillips

Penelope married **Campbell Gordon**.²⁰ They had two children: **Edward Peregrine Lysander** and **Alexander George Campbell**.

Edward Peregrine Lysander Gordon

Alexander George Campbell Gordon

Venetia Nike Lort-Phillips

Venetia married **Andrew Robin Eliot**.²⁰ They had one daughter: **Tabitha Florence**.

Tabitha Florence Eliot

The Descendants of Jeremiah Whitwell

8

Andrew Brougham Docker

Arthur Percy Whitwell was born on 16 Jun 1873 in Saltburn, Yorkshire and died on 10 May 1958 in Ticehurst, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor with Lucas, Hutchinson & Meek 1907 until 1949 in Darlington, County Durham. He appears to have qualified in 1900. He joined Lucas Hutchinson & Meek in 1907 and in 1945, he is recorded as the sole principle acting in the business.

Arthur married **Marion Greenwood**, daughter of **Staniforth Greenwood** and **Margaret Eleanor Dent**, on 29 Oct 1919 in Birstwith, Harrogate, Yorkshire. Marion was born on 22 Jun 1892 in Birstwith, Harrogate, Yorkshire and died on 29 Apr 1980 in Hamilton Terrace, London. They had three children: **Stephen John, Timothy Arthur** and **Hugh**.

Basic notes:

She lived at Flat 2, 22 Hamilton Terrace NW8 in London.

Stephen John Whitwell was born on 30 Jul 1920 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 6 Oct 2010.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CMG. MC. He was educated at Stowe. He was educated at Christ Church, Oxford in 1939. He worked as a Diplomat in 1952 in New Delhi, India. He worked as a Diplomat in 1961 in Seoul, South Korea. He worked as a Political Adviser to the CinC, Middle East in 1964 in Aden. He worked as a Counsellor in 1965 in Belgrade, Serbia. He worked as a British Ambassador 1968 to 1970 in Somalia. Appointed 1 Feb 1968 His obituary was published in the Stephen John Whitwell from The Times.

Timothy Arthur Whitwell

Timothy married **Julia Marion Robson**, daughter of **Frank Froom Robson** and **Kathleen Marion Garraway**,. They had two children: **Jeremy** and **Jane**.

Jeremy Whitwell

Jane Whitwell

Hugh Whitwell

Hugh married **Hanni Eggerling**, daughter of **Christian Wilhelm Edward Eggerling** and **Margrit Schaefer**,.

Dr. Hugh Whitwell was born on 26 Jan 1876 in Saltburn, Yorkshire and died on 20 Oct 1922 in Saltburn, Yorkshire.

Cecily Margaret Whitwell was born on 16 Jul 1879 in Saltburn, Yorkshire.

Cecily married **Capt. Herbert Atfield Engledue**, son of **William John Engledue** and **Eliza Mcivor Forrest**, on 28 Jan 1914 in Yarm. Herbert was born on 28 Jan 1872 in Tavistock, Devon and died on 12 Apr 1959 in Aston Tirrold, Berkshire. They had two children: **Cecily Ann** and **Henrietta Barbara**.

Cecily Ann Engledue

Cecily married **John Vincent Rowe**, son of **Henry Vincent Rowe** and **Constance Dixon**, on 15 Jan 1938 in Abingdon, Oxfordshire. John was born on 11 Dec 1912 in London and died in 1993. They had two children: **Charles Vincent** and **Patience Henrietta**.

Charles Vincent Rowe

Patience Henrietta Rowe

Henrietta Barbara Engledue

Thomas Whitwell^{7,13,21,22,23,24} was born on 24 Oct 1837 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 5 Aug 1878 in Thornaby on Tees, County Durham, and was buried on 9 Aug 1878.

Birth Notes: Also given as Stockton

Basic notes:

He was educated at Stramongate School in Kendal, Cumbria. He was educated at Bootham School 1847 to 1853 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Engineering apprentice 1855 to 1857 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as an Apprentice at Robert Stephenson & Co. 1857 to 1859 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

He worked as an Ironfounder with his brother William in Sep 1859 in Thornaby on Tees, County Durham. He died in an accident at the company works, when he was scalded to death by steam, along with a works foreman. There is a fine account of the man in the book "Quaker Campaigns in Peace and War" by his friend William Jones and which was published in 1899 by Headley Brothers. An on-line version of the full text is available at

<http://archive.org/stream/quakercampaigns00jonegoog#page/n216/mode/2up>

The Descendants of Jeremiah Whitwell

The name of Thomas Whitwell is known in metallurgical circles all over the globe. Of a family of Quakers, as were the Bowrons, he was born at Kendal in the year 1837. After serving his apprenticeship with Robert Stephenson & Co., at Newcastle on Tyne, he embarked independently and with his brother, established the Thornaby iron works of Stockton. Blast furnaces, rolling mills and machine shops were built up with extrordinary rapidity for an English operation. Trade was extended by Whitwell throughout the world, for he was connected with all commercial points of the continent, in the far Orient, in the United States and the Dominion of Canada. The young iron-master invented all sorts and kinds of labor saving devices in blast furnace construction, among them being the Whitwell stove, that eventually led the trade in every country where the production of raw iron reached the stage of marked commercial development. Whitwell was the founder of the Cleveland Institute of Engineers and its first president. He was the great authority of the world at that time, on blast furnace construction.....

The Story of Coal and Iron in Alabama, by Ethel Armes, re-published in 2011 by the University of Alabama Press. He worked as a Secretary of the YMCA 1861 to 1878 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. He worked as a Founder and President of the Cleveland Institute of Engineers 15th Sept. 1864. He worked as a helper to the Friends' War Victim's Fund 1870 to 1871 in France. Helping those afflicted by the consequences of the Franco-Prussian War. He worked as a Partner in the Southern States Coal, Iron and Land Company. Miscellaneous: Travel. He visited America twice, combining work and visiting YMCA groups when he was able to do so. He is accorded in a glowing tribute in the autobiography written by his friend James Bowron (1844-1928), whose text can be found archived at the University of Alabama, in America. He lived at Church Row, Stockton on Tees.

Alfred Whitwell^{7,25} was born on 7 Aug 1839 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 10 Jun 1871 in Bombay, India.

Birth Notes: Also Given as Bombay

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School 1847 to 1854 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Ship and Freight broker. General agent. Elmstone, Whitwell & Co. in Bombay, India. Sentenced to penal servitude for life, for his involvement in the destruction of the ship "Aurora". He died in prison.

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/5829328>

Alfred married **Agnes Dick Baxter**, daughter of **John Baxter** and **Frances Hay Gardner**, on 24 Nov 1869 in Blairgowrie, Perth & Kinross. Agnes was born on 16 Oct 1846 in Blairgowrie, Perth & Kinross, died on 27 Dec 1933 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, and was buried in Dean Cemetery, Edinburgh. They had one daughter: **Frances Helen**.

Frances Helen Whitwell was born on 1 Oct 1870 in London, died in 1952, and was buried in Dean Cemetery, Edinburgh.

Frances married **Mark George Faed**, son of **James Faed** and **Mary Cotton**,. Mark was born on 24 Aug 1873 in Glenluce, Wigtownshire, died in 1951, and was buried in Dean Cemetery, Edinburgh.

Lucy Whitwell⁷ was born on 16 May 1841 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 19 Jan 1907 in Torquay, Devon.

George Coates Whitwell⁷ was born on 23 Dec 1842 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 3 Feb 1911 in Eaglescliffe, County Durham.

Birth Notes: Also given as Stockton

Jane Whitwell⁷ was born on 2 Feb 1845 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 19 Jan 1913 in Lancaster, Lancashire.

Jane married **Rev. Robert Lloyd Cranfield**,⁷ son of **Thomas Cranfield** and **Unknown**, on 23 Aug 1878 in Kendal, Cumbria. Robert was born on 6 Jun 1841 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 11 Apr 1894 in Lancaster, Lancashire. They had two children: **Gladys Gwendoline** and **Evelyn Winifred**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders.

Gladys Gwendoline Cranfield⁷ was born on 23 Jan 1880 in Morcambe and died on 27 Jul 1952 in London.

Gladys married **James Egerton Howard Monypenny**,⁷ son of **Phillips Howard Monypenny** and **Emma Melasina Macmunn**, on 6 Jun 1905 in London. James was born on 26 Jun 1864 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 11 Feb 1931 in London. They had one daughter: **Joan Cranfield**.

Basic notes:

He lived at 17 Hanover Square, London.

Joan Cranfield Monypenny

Joan married **John Barker Hereward Rogers** on 21 Jul 1931 in London. John died in 1940 in Killed In Action.

The Descendants of Jeremiah Whitwell

10

Basic notes:

He worked as a Royal Air Force.

Joan next married **Vernon D'arcy Donaldson**, son of **Admiral Leonard Andrew Boyd Donaldson** and **Mary Mitchell Thompson**, on 27 Jul 1946 in London.

Vernon was born on 1 Feb 1906 in Southsea, Hampshire.

Evelyn Winifred Cranfield⁷ was born on 10 Nov 1881 in Morecambe, Lancashire.

Evelyn married **Dr. Albert William Bowie**,⁷ son of **John Bowie** and **Jane Smith**, on 26 Apr 1905 in Lancaster, Lancashire. Albert was born on 22 Jan 1873 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 13 Aug 1939 in London. They had one son: **Albert Gordon**.

Lt. Col. Albert Gordon Bowie

Albert married **Nancy Mary Macgregor**, daughter of **Donald Macgregor** and **Winifred Rutherford**,. They had three children: **Jean Anne**, **Patricia Mary** and **Barbara Macgregor**.

Jean Anne Bowie

Patricia Mary Bowie

Barbara Macgregor Bowie

Emma Whitwell⁷ was born on 22 Sep 1846 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 10 May 1920 in London.

Emma married **Dr. Benjamin Robert Archer Taylor**, son of **Benjamin Sword Taylor** and **Unknown**, on 15 Dec 1883 in Kendal, Cumbria. Benjamin was born on 29 Jun 1855 in Tottenham, London and died on 28 Jun 1941 in Meckering, Western Australia. They had one son: **Reginald Archer**.

Reginald Archer Taylor was born on 16 Nov 1886.

Hannah Maria Whitwell⁷ was born on 12 Jan 1849 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 7 Aug 1912 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Henry Whitwell^{7,26} was born on 12 Oct 1851 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Jul 1923 in Monkton Combe, Bath, Somerset.

Birth Notes: Also given as Stockton

Basic notes:

He lived at 29 Frederick Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Henry married **Bertha Harris**,^{7,26} daughter of **John Harris** and **Mary Wilson**, on 11 Apr 1883 in Kendal, Cumbria. Bertha was born on 29 Feb 1856 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 May 1916 in Winchmore Hill, London. They had four children: **Ernest Henry**, **Raymond**, **Mary Dorothy** and **Agnes Margaret**.

Ernest Henry Whitwell was born on 10 Feb 1884 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 20 Nov 1884 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Raymond Whitwell was born on 27 Jun 1885 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 19 Jan 1958 in Kilve, Somerset.

Raymond married **Frances Anna Figgis**, daughter of **Edmund Johnston Figgis** and **Emily Edith Leech**, on 27 Jun 1912 in Dublin, Ireland. Frances was born on 7 Dec 1884 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 4 Sep 1921 in Croydon, Surrey. They had two children: **Anna Muriel** and **Geraldine Frances**.

Anna Muriel Whitwell

Anna married **Philip Harry Morton**, son of **Harry Morton** and **Clara Ellen Whitehouse**, on 16 Aug 1932 in London. Philip was born on 14 Mar 1905 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had one son: **Michael Philip**.

Michael Philip Morton

Michael married **Christine Margaret Catton**, daughter of **John Leslie Catton** and **Dorothy Mortimer**,. They had one son: **Nicholas Michael**.

Nicholas Michael Morton

Geraldine Frances Whitwell

Geraldine married **Douglas Albert Leadbeater**, son of **Albert Peter Leadbeater** and **Grace Emily Moore**,. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Anne Frances**.

Elizabeth Anne Frances Leadbeater

Raymond next married **Florence Mary Mitchell**, daughter of **Kenneth Mitchell** and **Mary Jane York**, on 5 Jan 1924 in Croydon, Surrey. Florence was born on 16 Aug 1889 in London.

Mary Dorothy Whitwell⁷ was born on 23 Dec 1887 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Mary married **Dr. Cecil William Wilson**,⁷ son of **Dr. William Wilson** and **Catherine Sarah Goodman**, on 1 Jun 1915 in Enfield. Cecil was born on 8 Jan 1886 in Hangchon-Fu, China. They had one daughter: **Anne Elizabeth Jeanette**.

The Descendants of Jeremiah Whitwell

11

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician.

Anne Elizabeth Jeanette Wilson

Agnes Margaret Whitwell was born on 21 Mar 1894 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Agnes married **Henry Jenkyn Powell**, son of **Edward O'donovan Powell** and **Elizabeth Mary Jenkin**, on 1 Aug 1916 in Enfield. Henry was born on 27 Aug 1878 in Limpley Stoke, Wiltshire and died on 8 Jan 1962 in Monkton Combe, Bath, Somerset. They had three children: **Cecilia Mary Fergusson**, **Henry Denis Whitwell** and **Rosalind Margaret Pery**.

Cecilia Mary Fergusson Powell

Dr. Henry Denis Whitwell Powell was born on 23 Apr 1919 in Monkton Combe, Bath, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MA MB ChB FRCS.

Henry married **Leonore Elistia Trench**, daughter of **Rev. George Frederick Trench** and **Muriel Leonore Robinson**, on 3 Feb 1945 in London. Leonore was born on 4 Nov 1920 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada and died on 4 Dec 2004. They had four children: **Margaret Leonore**, **Janet Elistia**, **John Denis Trench** and **Clare Louise**.

Margaret Leonore Powell

Margaret married **Frank William Taylor**. They had three children: **Michael John**, **Peter Hugh** and **Christopher David**.

Michael John Taylor

Peter Hugh Taylor

Christopher David Taylor

Janet Elistia Powell

Janet married **Derek Peacock**. They had two children: **Timothy Simon** and **Anthony Robert**.

Timothy Simon Peacock

Anthony Robert Peacock

John Denis Trench Powell

Clare Louise Powell

Clare married **Philip Marshall Garside**. They had three children: **Douglas Paul**, **Alan Nigel** and **Ian Richard**.

Douglas Paul Garside

Alan Nigel Garside

Ian Richard Garside

Rosalind Margaret Pery Powell

Rosalind married **Brian John McCormack**, son of **Leslie Patrick McCormack** and **Ruby Vida West**.

Helen Whitwell⁷ was born on 16 Dec 1852 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 23 Mar 1853 in Kendal, Cumbria.

William next married **Susan Thompson**, daughter of **Henry Thompson** and **Unknown**, on 22 Sep 1877. Susan was born in 1826, died in 1898, and was buried in Harrogate, Yorkshire.

Hannah Maria Whitwell⁷ was born on 4 Jul 1810 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 21 Jul 1875 in Underhill, Kendal, Cumbria.

Hannah married **John Jowitt Wilson**,^{6,7,27} son of **Isaac Wilson** and **Mary Jowitt**, on 12 Apr 1832 in FMH Kendal, Cumbria. John was born on 22 Dec 1809 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 16 Feb 1875 in Underhill, Kendal, Cumbria. They had 12 children: **Isaac Whitwell**, **Anna Maria**, **Sarah**, **John Frederick**, **Henry**, **Katherine**, **Mary Susan**, **Arnold**, **Forster**, **Rachel Esther**, **Edith** and **Francis**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woollen manufacturer in Kendal, Cumbria. He worked as a Mayor of Kendal, on four separate occasions. He lived at Underhill, Kendal, Cumbria.

Isaac Whitwell Wilson⁷ was born on 22 Jan 1833 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 4 Mar 1881 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He lived at Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria.

Isaac married **Anne Bagster**,⁷ daughter of **Jonathan Bagster** and **Nancy Horsey Toms**, on 12 Jul 1860 in Hampstead, London. Anne was born on 4 Sep 1838 in London and died on 26 Jul 1909 in Low Slack, Kendal, Cumbria. They had ten children: **John Jowitt**, **Horace Bagster**, **George Bailey**, **Theodora Wilson**, **Lewis Whitwell**, **Annie Whitwell**, **Norman Forster**, **Anthony**, **Mary Whitwell** and **Philip Whitwell**.

Rev. John Jowitt Wilson^{7,28} was born on 9 Apr 1861 in Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 21 Feb 1928 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a County Councillor for Westmorland 1894 to 1901. He was educated at Queen's College, Birmingham. Studied for Holy Orders Miscellaneous: Ordained, 14 Jun 1908, Manchester. He worked as a Curate in Charge, Blackley in Blackley, Manchester. He lived at Blackley, Manchester.

John married **Henrietta Julia Grylls**,⁷ daughter of **Joel Cadbury** and **Maria Hotham**, on 7 Feb 1889 in FMH Birmingham. Henrietta was born on 1 Apr 1864 in Salford Manor, Bedfordshire and died on 11 Feb 1941 in Charlton Kings, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. They had four children: **Isaac Gabriel**, **Stephen Grylls**, **Eunice Bagster Grylls** and **Humphrey Whitwell**.

Isaac Gabriel Wilson⁷ was born on 5 Feb 1890 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 31 Mar 1890 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Stephen Grylls Wilson⁷ was born on 24 Feb 1892 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 13 Oct 1973 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire.

Basic notes:

He was Church of England. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1917 to 1919. He worked as a School teacher.

Stephen married **Amy Dorothea Newlove**, daughter of **William Newlove** and **Amy Willoughby**, on 22 May 1925 in Manchester. Amy was born on 2 May 1888 in Manchester and died on 9 Mar 1938 in Leamington Spa, Warwickshire. They had one daughter: **Ursula Jean Grylls**.

Ursula Jean Grylls Wilson

Ursula married **Erwin Paul Engler**, son of **Emil Ludvig Engler** and **Berta Katherina Kirtowski**,. They had three children: **Peter Frederick Wilson**, **Anne Elizabeth** and **Pamela Mary**.

Peter Frederick Wilson Engler

Anne Elizabeth Engler

Pamela Mary Engler

Stephen next married **Marjorie Crouch** on 2 Oct 1945 in Oxford. Marjorie was born on 25 Jun 1890 in Handsworth, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Eunice Bagster Grylls Wilson⁷ was born on 27 Feb 1894 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 25 Oct 1976.

Humphrey Whitwell Wilson⁷ was born on 27 Feb 1898 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 4 Jul 1899 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Dr. Horace Bagster Wilson⁷ was born on 26 Aug 1862 in Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 3 Jun 1935 in Muker, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB MRCS LRCP. He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He was educated at Yorkshire College in Leeds, Yorkshire.

He worked as a Physician and Medical Missionary. He was living in 1915 in 109 Tindal Street, Balsall Heath, Birmingham.

Horace married **Emile Marie Sylvie Buffat**,⁷ daughter of **Louis Buffat** and **Maria**, on 1 Aug 1899 in Holy Trinity Church, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. Emile was born on 18 Feb 1868 in Aigle, Switzerland and died on 27 Oct 1936 in Moshi, Tanganyika. They had one son: **Donald Bagster**.

Basic notes:

She was adopted by She was adopted by Louis and Maria.

Dr. Donald Bagster Wilson⁷ was born on 23 Feb 1901 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 29 Dec 1960 in Box, Wiltshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician. See BMJ 14 Jan 1961 for obituary

Donald married **Dr. Margaret Elizabeth Lovett**,⁷ daughter of **Henry Wilson Lovett** and **Jeannie Campbell Connell**, on 26 Sep 1930 in Arusha, Tanzania. Margaret was born on 21 Jul 1897 in Taunton, Somerset and died on 19 Dec 1985 in Box, Wiltshire. They had two children: **Sylvie Lovett** and **Angela Katherine Bagster**.

The Descendants of Jeremiah Whitwell

13

Basic notes:

She was awarded with OBE MB CHB DTM & H. She worked as a Malariologist.

Sylvie Lovett Wilson

Sylvie married **Nicos Gregory Emmanuel**, son of **Gregory Emmanuel** and **Ireni Perrou**.

Angela Katherine Bagster Wilson

George Bailey Wilson⁷ was born on 21 Sep 1863 in Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 7 Jun 1952 in London.

Basic notes:

He lived at Kenwood, Bower Road, Hale, Cheshire.

George married **Margaret Whitridge Davies**,⁷ daughter of **John Whitridge Davies** and **Susannah Gregory**, on 27 Apr 1904 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire. Margaret was born on 8 Apr 1873 in Oswestry, Shropshire and died on 4 Oct 1947 in Bromley, Kent. They had three children: **John Whitridge, Roland Whitwell** and **Mary Walford**.

John Whitridge Wilson⁷ was born on 21 Jan 1905 in Bournville, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

John married **Edith Mary Whitfield**, daughter of **Oswald George Whitfield** and **Edith Maud Phillips**, on 9 Aug 1930 in Bromley. Edith was born on 27 Dec 1906 in Stroud. They had three children: **Christopher Martin Whitfield, Anthony Walford** and **Sarah Whitridge**.

Christopher Martin Whitfield Wilson

Anthony Walford Wilson

Sarah Whitridge Wilson

Roland Whitwell Wilson⁷ was born on 6 May 1907 in Bournville, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Roland married **Mary Florence Richmond**, daughter of **Admiral Sir Herbert William Richmond** and **Florence Elsa Bell**. They had one daughter: **Margaret Elsa**.

Margaret Elsa Wilson

Mary Walford Wilson⁷ was born on 31 Dec 1910 in Kenwood, Bower Road, Hale, Cheshire.

Mary married **Alexander Lawson Wood**, son of **Alexander Wood** and **Edith Georgina Lawson**. They had one daughter: **Anne Mary**.

Anne Mary Wood

Theodora Wilson Wilson⁷ was born on 13 Jan 1865 in Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 8 Nov 1941 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Stramongate School in Kendal, Cumbria. She worked as a Novelist and Playwright.

Lewis Whitwell Wilson⁷ was born on 11 Aug 1866 in Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 2 Oct 1866 in Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria.

Annie Whitwell Wilson⁷ was born on 24 Sep 1867 in Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 24 Nov 1947 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Annie married **Francis William Crewdson**,^{7,29} son of **Edward Crewdson** and **Mary Boulton**, on 21 Jul 1886 in Kendal, Cumbria. Francis was born on 21 Mar 1853 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 7 Jul 1941 in Windermere, Cumbria. They had five children: **Bernard Francis, Eric, Annie Kathleen Violet, Winifred Mary** and **Cicely Dilworth**.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1915 in Beathwaite Green, Milnthorpe, Cumbria.

Bernard Francis Crewdson⁷ was born on 9 Jul 1887 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Bernard married **Audrey Newcombe Maltby**,⁷ daughter of **Christopher James Maltby** and **Jessie Capper**, on 2 Oct 1920 in Vienna, Austria. Audrey was born on 4 May 1894 in Travancore, India, was christened on 23 May 1894 in Peermaad, Madras, India, and died on 2 Jul 1951 in Limpsfield, Surrey. They had one daughter: **April Elizabeth Mary**.

April Elizabeth Mary Crewdson

Eric Crewdson⁷ was born on 17 Dec 1888 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Eric married **Mary Stuart Fryers**,⁷ daughter of **Evan William Hamilton Fryers** and **Florence Mary Kent**, on 20 Jan 1920 in London. Mary was born on 14 May 1898 in London and died on 26 Oct 1961 in Low Slack, Kendal, Cumbria. They had two children: **Peter Eric Fryers** and **John Francis**.

Peter Eric Fryers Crewdson

The Descendants of Jeremiah Whitwell

Peter married **Barbara Plews**, daughter of **Edwin Plews** and **Ethel Hobdey**, on 1 Apr 1944 in London. Barbara was born on 26 Aug 1919 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 13 Dec 2006. They had two children: **Christopher Fyers** and **Susan Mary**.

Christopher Fyers Crewdson

Susan Mary Crewdson

John Francis Crewdson was born on 27 Nov 1923 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in Nov 2003 in Kendal, Cumbria.

John married **Gillian Dallas Harington**, daughter of **Arthur Dallas Lawton Harington** and **Mabel Hilda Sutton**. They had two children: **Jacqueline** and **Ingrid Gillian**.

Jacqueline Crewdson

Ingrid Gillian Crewdson

John next married **Patricia Marie Carew** on 25 Jul 1959 in London. Patricia was born in 1927, died on 26 Jul 2015, and was buried on 6 Aug 2015 in Holy Trinity, Winster, Cumbria. They had one son: **Charles William Nepean**.

Charles William Nepean Crewdson

Annie Kathleen Violet Crewdson was born on 1 Jan 1891 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Annie married **Andrew Perry Park**, son of **Andrew Park** and **Susannah Perry**. Andrew was born on 7 Mar 1886 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada and died on 15 Jul 1947 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Winifred Mary Crewdson⁷ was born on 15 Mar 1895 in Grange over Sands, Cumbria.

Winifred married **Cedric Howard Glover**, son of **John Howard Glover** and **Ella Gwyther**, on 24 Jun 1920 in Kendal, Cumbria. Cedric was born on 20 Jun 1892 in London and died on 22 Jul 1970. They had three children: **Rowena Howard**, **Jocelyn Howard** and **Myles Howard**.

Rowena Howard Glover

Rowena married **Thomas Dempster Mackinnon**, son of **Thomas Mackinnon** and **Rose Dempster**. They had one daughter: ____.

____ **Mackinnon**

Jocelyn Howard Glover was born on 14 May 1924 in London and died on 21 Jul 1987.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lloyds Broker.

Jocelyn married **Marian Elizabeth Stark**, daughter of **George Heppell Stark** and **Emma Goodchild**, on 26 Jul 1945 in Oxford. Marian was born on 4 Jul 1924 in Harrow and died on 26 Dec 1961 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire. They had two children: **Andrew Quentin** and **Eleanor Katherine Emma**.

Andrew Quentin Glover

Eleanor Katherine Emma Glover

Jocelyn next married **Elizabeth Wyndham Pugh**.

Myles Howard Glover

Cicely Dilworth Crewdson was born on 22 Aug 1896 in Kendal, Cumbria, died in 1966, and was buried in St. Michael and All Angels, Hawkshead, Cumbria.

Norman Forster Wilson⁷ was born on 31 Jul 1869 in Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 12 Sep 1949 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with AMICE. He worked as an Engineer. He was living in 1915 in Elmhurst, Kendal, Cumbria. He worked as a Mayor of Kendal 1928 to 1930.

Norman married **Henrietta Gwendolin Meryon Harris**,⁷ daughter of **Alfred Harris** and **Annie Meryon**, on 7 Jun 1898 in Parish Church, Kirby Lonsdale, Cumbria.

Henrietta was born on 4 Sep 1876 in Kirby Lonsdale, Cumbria. They had four children: **Gilbert**, **Roger Meryon**, **Edward Meryon** and **Paul Norman**.

Gilbert Wilson⁷ was born on 5 Mar 1899 in Bankfield, Kendal, Cumbria.

Gilbert married **Lucille Terroux**, daughter of **Arthur Terroux** and **Corinne Rouer Roy**. They had two children: **Marie Corinne Gillian** and **David Gilbert**.

Marie Corinne Gillian Wilson

David Gilbert Wilson

Roger Meryon Wilson⁷ was born on 15 Oct 1901 in Bankfield, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 Oct 1901 in Bankfield, Kendal, Cumbria.

Edward Meryon Wilson⁷ was born on 14 May 1906 in Elmhurst, Kendal, Cumbria.

Lt. Cmdr. Paul Norman Wilson Baron Wilson Of High Wray⁷ was born on 24 Oct 1908 in Elmhurst, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 24 Feb 1980.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DL KStJ. OBE. He worked as an Engineer 1930 to 1934 in South Africa. He worked as a Managing Director of Gilbert Gilkes & Gordon Ltd after 1935 in Kendal, Cumbria. Chairman of Gilbert Gilkes & Gordon Ltd., 1954 to 1978 He worked as a JP for Westmorland in 1958. He worked as a Lord Lieutenant of Cumbria 1974 to 1980. He worked as a Governor of the BBC 1968 to 1972. Governor of Sedbergh School, 1965-1974, and Chairman of Governors of the Kendal College of Further Education, 1958-1974. Chairman of the Kendal & District Local Employment Committee, 1954-1969. Member of the Westmorland Youth Employment Committee, 1946-1969. Member of the National Youth Employment Council, 1959 to 1969. Member of the Advisory Council of the Science Museum, 1968-1972 and 1973-1978. Chairman of the Fund for the Preservation of Technological and Scientific Material, 1973-1978. Chairman of Trustees and Governors of the Lake District Museum Trust, 1968-1978.

Paul married **Valerie Frances Elizabeth Fletcher**,⁷ daughter of **William Baron Fletcher** and **Mary Torrence**,.

Anthony Wilson⁷ was born on 25 May 1871 in Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 10 Nov 1953 in Thornthwaite Grange, Keswick, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MIME. He worked as a Mining engineer. He was living in 1915 in Middle Ruddings, Braithwaite, Keswick, Cumbria.

Anthony married **Jessie Macgregor Robertson**,⁷ daughter of **Peter Robertson** and **Sarah Cameron**, on 15 Aug 1901 in Strathpeffer, Ross-shire. Jessie was born on 25 Nov 1873 in Tor-Achilly, Ross-Shire and died on 27 Jun 1952 in Thornthwaite Grange, Keswick, Cumbria. They had six children: **Joan, Anthony Comar, Peter, Anne, Penelope** and **Anthony**.

Joan Wilson⁷ was born on 27 Jul 1902 in Portinscale, Keswick, Cumbria.

Joan married **Rafael Besso**, son of **Abramo Raffael Di Besso** and **Julia Valentine**,. They had one daughter: **June**.

June Besso was born on 20 Jun 1923 in Southport, Lancashire and died on 7 Sep 1956 in London.

Joan next married **Arthur Nahum** on 28 May 1936 in London. Arthur was born on 18 Feb 1891 in Manchester and died on 3 Feb 1951 in London.

Anthony Comar Wilson⁷ was born on 1 Sep 1903 in Middle Ruddings, Braithwaite, Keswick, Cumbria and died on 14 Feb 1961 in Oakley Manor, Basingstoke, Hampshire.

Anthony married **Phillipa Rosemary Shelbourne Taylor**,⁷ daughter of **Stanley Shelbourne Taylor** and **Mary Philip**,. They had four children: **Caroline, Jessica Mary, Susan** and **Straun**.

Caroline Wilson

Caroline married **Antony Edmund Snow**, son of **Thomas Snow** and **Unknown**,.

Jessica Mary Wilson

Susan Wilson

Straun Wilson

Peter Wilson⁷ was born on 23 Jul 1906 in Middle Ruddings, Braithwaite, Keswick, Cumbria.

Peter married **Winifred Frances Mansfield**,⁷ daughter of **Ernest Mansfield** and **Winifred Fanny Sutton**, on 26 Oct 1933 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. Winifred was born on 27 Apr 1910 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. They had two children: **Peter Robin** and **Garry**.

Peter Robin Wilson

Peter married **Sarah Elizabeth Schaffer**. They had one daughter: ____.

____ **Wilson**

Garry Wilson

Anne Wilson⁷ was born on 21 Nov 1910 in Middle Ruddings, Braithwaite, Keswick, Cumbria.

Anne married **Charles Pond Kimball**,⁷ son of **Harold Chandler Kimball** and **Martha Whitney Pond**, on 14 Jan 1933 in Thornthwaite, Keswick. Charles was born on 18 Mar 1897 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA.

Anne next married **Hugh W. Sandford**.

Penelope Wilson⁷ was born on 16 Oct 1911 in Middle Ruddings, Braithwaite, Keswick, Cumbria.

Penelope married **John Michael Morant Peel**,⁷ son of **John Graham Peel** and **Mary Grace Morant**, on 12 Jun 1936 in Thornthwaite, Keswick, Cumbria. John was

The Descendants of Jeremiah Whitwell

16

born on 29 Sep 1907 in Colshaw Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire. They had one son: **Nicholas**.

Nicholas Peel

Anthony Wilson⁷ was born on 5 Sep 1914 in Thornthwaite, Keswick, Cumbria.

Mary Whitwell Wilson^{7,30} was born on 18 Dec 1872 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 10 Jun 1947 in Windermere, Cumbria.

Mary married **Sir James Hope Simpson**,^{7,30} son of **John Hope Simpson** and **Margaret Swan**, on 24 Jul 1895 in Kendal, Cumbria. James was born on 4 Nov 1864 in Liverpool and died on 6 Oct 1924 in London. They had three children: **John Whitwell Hope**, **Margaret Hope** and **James Russell Hope**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Liverpool College. He worked as a General Manager of the Bank of Liverpool. He was living in 1915 in Anthony's Close, Caldby, Cheshire.

Dr. John Whitwell Hope Simpson⁷ was born on 22 Sep 1897 in Hampstead, London.

John married **Florence Mabel Carter**, daughter of **Richard Carter** and **Martha Maria Watson**, on 17 Mar 1928 in Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire. Florence was born on 22 Dec 1897 in Tottenham, London. They had three children: **James Hope**, **Richard Hope** and **Anthony Robert Hope**.

James Hope Simpson

Richard Hope Simpson

Richard married **Waveney Jennifer Crick**, daughter of **E. A. Crick** and **Unknown**.

Anthony Robert Hope Simpson

Anthony married **Brione Meriel Radcliffe Kittermaster**, daughter of **F. Radcliffe Kittermaster** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Gemma Brione Hope**.

Gemma Brione Hope Simpson

Margaret Hope Simpson⁷ was born on 13 Mar 1899 in Hampstead, London and died on 3 Jul 1993.

Margaret married **Dr. Theodore Howard Somervell**,^{7,8,31,32} son of **William Henry Somervell** and **Florence Howard**, on 30 Jul 1925 in London. Theodore was born on 16 Apr 1890 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 23 Jan 1975 in Ambleside, Cumbria. They had three children: **James Lionel**, **David Howard** and **William Hugh**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE BCh FRCS Kaisar-I-Hind Medal. He worked as a Medical Missionary 1925 to 1949 in Travancore, India. He worked as an Everest expedition physician from 1922 to 1924. He was one of the 1922 expedition team members who was awarded an Olympic Gold Medal at the 1924 Paris Games.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Howard_Somervell He worked as an Associate Professor of Surgery 1949 to 1961 in Vellore Christian Medical College, India. He worked as a President of The Alpine Club from 1962 to 1965 in London. He joined the Alpine Club in 1921 and in 1954, served a term as Vice-President.

Dr. James Lionel Somervell³³ was born on 23 Apr 1927 in Neyyoor, Travancore, India and died in 2009.

James married **Katharine Mary Stapleton**,³³ daughter of **Capt. Albert Victor Stapleton** and **Guendolen Sturge**, on 22 Nov 1952 in Godalming, Surrey.

Katharine was born on 14 Jul 1930 in Chislehurst, Kent and died on 26 Feb 2011 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire. They had three children: **James Hugh**, **Mary Helen** and **Thomas Richard**.

James Hugh Somervell

James married **Felicity Huxtable**.³³ They had three children: **Katharine Lucy**, **Polly Elizabeth** and **Phillipa Jane**.

Katharine Lucy Somervell

Polly Elizabeth Somervell

Phillipa Jane Somervell

Mary Helen Somervell

Mary married **Tim Kelly**.³⁴ They had two children: **Benjamin Hugh** and **Anna Francesca**.

Benjamin Hugh Kelly

Anna Francesca Kelly

Thomas Richard Somervell

Thomas married **Jane Watts**.³³ They had two children: **Jack Alexander James** and **Tess Elizabeth Sophie**.

Jack Alexander James Somervell

Tess Elizabeth Sophie Somervell

The Descendants of Jeremiah Whitwell

17

Dr. David Howard Somervell

David married **Margaret Lesley Marchant**, daughter of **Frederick Marchant** and **Violet Inez Lightfoot**,. They had four children: **Jonathan Mark, Susan, Ann** and **Judith**.

Jonathan Mark Somervell

Jonathan married **Evelyn May Stevens**.

Jonathan next married **Annie Mary Jackson**. They had two children: **Oliver Howard** and **Richard Jon**.

Oliver Howard Somervell

Richard Jon Somervell

Susan Somervell

Susan married **James Septimus Burt**,³⁵ son of **The Hon. Sir Francis Theodore Page Burt** and **Margaret Lloyd**,. They had three children: **Emma Margaret, David Joshua Septimus** and **Jonathan Matthew Theodore**.

Emma Margaret Burt

David Joshua Septimus Burt

Jonathan Matthew Theodore Burt

Ann Somervell

Ann married **Rupert James Gabriel**. They had two children: **Rebekah Jane** and **Emily Rose**.

Rebekah Jane Gabriel

Emily Rose Gabriel

Judith Somervell

Judith married **Nicholas John Silbermann-Sladek**. They had three children: **Jack Tobias, Philip Mark** and **Elizabeth**.

Jack Tobias Silbermann-Sladek

Philip Mark Silbermann-Sladek

Elizabeth Silbermann-Sladek

William Hugh Somervell was born on 7 Nov 1935 in London and died on 17 Feb 1947 in Cambridge.

James Russell Hope Simpson⁷ was born on 17 Aug 1901 in Hampstead, London.

Philip Whitwell Wilson^{7,36} was born on 21 May 1875 in Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 6 Jun 1956 in New York, NY, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Stramongate School, Kendal in Kendal, Cumbria. He was educated at Clare College, Cambridge. President of the Union. Senior Optime in the Maths Tripos. He worked as a Member of Parliament for South St. Pancras 1906 to 1910. He was living in 1915 in The Red Gable, Meadway, Hendon, London. He worked as a Journalist. Author of "General Evangeline Booth" (1935) in which, apart from its subject, he states of himself, "The blood in my veins is hopelessly Quaker"

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philip_Whitwell_Wilson

Philip married **Alice Selena Collins**,⁷ daughter of **Henry Collins** and **Elizabeth Hollingworth**, on 25 Apr 1899 in Central Falls Congregational Church, Pawtucket, Rhode Island, USA. Alice was born on 24 Jun 1877 in Pawtucket, Rhode Island and died on 31 Jan 1939 in New York, NY, USA. They had six children:

Oliver Whitwell, Theodora Whitwell, Philip Whitwell, Elizabeth Mary Whitwell, Christopher Whitwell and **David Alan Whitwell**.

Oliver Whitwell Wilson⁷ was born on 19 Apr 1901 in Shepperton on Thames, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architect, Designer, Typographer in New York, NY, USA. He worked as an Illustrator.

Oliver married **Marjorie Julia Jenkins**, daughter of **George Robert Jenkins** and **Gladys Siddons Palmer**,. They had one son: **Robert Whitwell**.

Robert Whitwell Wilson

Theodora Whitwell Wilson⁷ was born on 26 Dec 1904 in 16 Percy Circus, London.

Theodora married **Henry Benson McCurdy**,⁷ son of **Samuel Henderson McCurdy** and **Mildred Stone**, on 8 Jun 1927 in Spuyten Duyvil, New York. Henry was born on 4 Jul 1895 in Lawrence, Kansas, USA. They had two children: **Martin Benson** and **David Whitwell**.

The Descendants of Jeremiah Whitwell

18

Martin Benson McCurdy

Martin married **Klara Nadeschda Lange**, daughter of **Hermann Ernest Lange** and **Nadeschda Kulikow**,. They had three children: **Peter Benson**, **Elizabeth Nadeschda** and **Sarah Natalie**.

Peter Benson McCurdy

Elizabeth Nadeschda McCurdy

Sarah Natalie McCurdy

Dr. David Whitwell McCurdy

David married **Carolyn Frances Durham**, daughter of **Frank Durham** and **Williamina Anderson**,. They had one daughter: **Victoria Williamina**.

Victoria Williamina McCurdy

Philip Whitwell Wilson⁷ was born on 17 Oct 1906 in 16 Percy Circus, London and died on 11 Jun 1911 in The Red Gable, Meadway, Hendon, London.

Elizabeth Mary Whitwell Wilson⁷ was born on 4 Feb 1913 in The Red Gable, Meadway, Hendon, London.

Elizabeth married **George Davidson White**,⁷ son of **Howell North White** and **Eleanor Schurman Davidson**,. They had three children: **Deborah Davidson**, **Judith Ann** and **Philip Howell**.

Deborah Davidson White

Judith Ann White

Philip Howell White

Christopher Whitwell Wilson⁷ was born on 20 Sep 1915 in The Red Gable, Meadway, Hendon, London.

Christopher married **Margaret Mary Ryan**, daughter of **Patrick James Ryan** and _____ **Hannah**,. They had four children: **Pamela Anne Whitwell**, **Joan Whitwell**, **Christopher Ryan** and **Anthony**.

Pamela Anne Whitwell Wilson

Joan Whitwell Wilson

Christopher Ryan Wilson

Anthony Wilson

Dr. David Alan Whitwell Wilson⁷ was born on 9 Jun 1917 in The Red Gable, Meadway, Hendon, London and died on 29 May 2001 in Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Centre, Vermont, USA.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Surgeon and President of the Medical Staff, United Hospital in Port Chester, New York.

David married **Madeleine Anne De Sylvia Holden**,⁷ daughter of **Henry Dewey Holden** and **Madeleine De Sylvia**, on 23 Aug 1941 in New York, NY, USA.

Madeleine was born on 4 Sep 1917 in Porchester, New York and died in 1996. They had four children: **Mary Alice**, **David Mathews**, **Prudence Holden** and **Holden Charles**.

Mary Alice Wilson

David Mathews Wilson

Prudence Holden Wilson

Prudence married **Barton**.

Holden Charles Wilson

David next married **Marjorie Bannon White**.

Philip next married **Mary Elizabeth Cross**, daughter of **George R. Cross** and **Eleanor Dawkins**, on 27 May 1944 in New York, NY, USA. Mary was born on 8 Nov 1897 in New York, NY, USA and died on 1 Jan 1952 in New York, NY, USA.

Anna Maria Wilson⁷ was born on 22 Feb 1834 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 Jan 1916 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1915 in Bankfield, Kendal, Cumbria.

Anna married **Joshua Farrar Ranson**,⁷ son of **Robert Gill Ranson** and **Elizabeth Farrar**, on 12 Apr 1866 in Kendal, Cumbria. Joshua was born on 25 Mar 1824 in Ipswich,

The Descendants of Jeremiah Whitwell

Suffolk and died on 30 Mar 1912 in Norwich, Norfolk. They had three children: **Wilson, Whitwell Henry** and **Mary Wilson**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Timber Merchant in Norwich, Norfolk. He was awarded with Medal of the Royal Humane Society.

Dr. Wilson Ranson⁷ was born on 7 Aug 1870 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 1 Aug 1937 in Hull, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRCS FRCSE. He was educated at Bradfield College. He was educated at Edinburgh University. He was educated at St. Thomas's Hospital, London. He worked as a Captain in the Royal Army Medical Corps. (Reserves). He was living in 1915 in Westwood Road, Beverley, Yorkshire.

Wilson married **Florinda Anna Maude Richardson**,⁷ daughter of **Jonathan Richardson** and **Louisa Josephine Houghton**, on 22 Aug 1903 in Ballydugan, Co. Down.

Florinda was born on 27 Mar 1865 in Lisburn, Co. Antrim and died on 24 May 1924 in Enfield. They had one son: **Terence Houghton Wilson**.

Terence Houghton Wilson Ranson⁷ was born on 22 May 1906 in London.

Terence married **Millicent Mary Russell-Jones**, daughter of **Edward Clegg Wilkinson** and **Mary Jane Knight**, on 22 Jan 1929 in London. Millicent was born on 30 Jun 1889 in London and died on 4 Jan 1949 in Aldwick, Sussex.

Whitwell Henry Ranson⁷ was born on 26 Aug 1873 in Norwich, Norfolk and died in 1945 in Cobham, Surrey.

Whitwell married **May Dagmar Mundy**, daughter of **Clement Munday** and **Ada Taylor**.

Mary Wilson Ranson⁷ was born on 12 Jul 1876 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 29 Oct 1877 in Norwich, Norfolk.

Sarah Wilson was born on 4 Aug 1835 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 1 Jul 1906 in Kendal, Cumbria.

John Frederick Wilson⁷ was born on 30 Jun 1837 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 21 Oct 1921 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Alderman for Middlesbrough. He worked as a JP for Middlesbrough. He worked as a Mayor of Middlesbrough. He was living in 1915 in Thorneycroft, Middlesbrough.

John married **Charlotte Portway**,⁷ daughter of **George Portway** and **Charlotte Ridley Ranson**, on 4 Oct 1865 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Charlotte was born on 19 Jun 1839 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died on 31 May 1897 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. They had five children: **Henry Arnold**, **Frederick Portway**, **George Ernest**, **Charlotte Else** and **Hilda Mary**.

Henry Arnold Wilson⁷ was born on 9 Nov 1867 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 20 Jul 1937 in Glasgow.

Basic notes:

He lived at Underfell, Milngavie, Stirling, Scotland.

Henry married **Thomasin Jacks Armstrong**,⁷ daughter of **Robert Armstrong** and **Anne Jacks**, on 7 Jun 1892 in Glasgow. Thomasin was born on 5 Nov 1870 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 12 Nov 1940 in Milngavie, Stirling, Scotland. They had five children: **Evelyn Annie**, **Frederick Arnold**, **Maud Charlotte**, **Ernest Arnold** and **William Arnold**.

Evelyn Annie Wilson⁷ was born on 7 Apr 1893 in Bearsden, Glasgow.

Evelyn married **Maj. Charles Lang Cantley**, son of **Hon. Thomas Cantley** and **Maria Fraser**, on 17 Jun 1921 in Craigmaddie, Milngavie. Charles was born on 4 May 1884 in New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on 15 Jul 1934 in New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Frederick Arnold Wilson⁷ was born on 8 Oct 1894 in Bearsden, Glasgow.

Frederick married **Maude Louise Smith**, daughter of **Lewis Osborne Smith** and **Norah Margaret Fraser**, on 22 Sep 1921 in Glasgow. Maude was born on 11 Dec 1892 in Glasgow. They had one son: **Lewis Arnold**.

Lewis Arnold Wilson was born on 22 Mar 1923 in Glasgow and died on 6 Jan 2007.

Lewis married **Judith Gibbs Hunter Craig**, daughter of **Stanley Brown Craig** and **Elizabeth Blackstock**. They had three children: **Emma Louise**, **Lewis Andrew** and **Clare Lesley**.

Emma Louise Wilson

Lewis Andrew Wilson

Clare Lesley Wilson

Maud Charlotte Wilson⁷ was born on 24 Apr 1897 in Milngavie, Stirling, Scotland.

Maud married **Archibald Douglas Stirrat Barr**, son of **Archibald Barr** and **Isabel Young**, on 9 Jul 1918 in Milngavie. Archibald was born on 10 Dec 1888 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 30 Jul 1957 in Eriska, Argyll. They had five children: **John Douglas Wilson**, **Hamish William Archibald**, **Maude Esme Isabel**, **Alistair Arnold** and **Iain Young Armstrong**.

John Douglas Wilson Barr was born on 29 Dec 1919 in Milngavie and died on 11 Jan 1940 on Active Service.

Hamish William Archibald Barr

Hamish married **Meryl Catharine Welch**, daughter of **W. A. Welch** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Francis Catharine Isabel**, **Nigel Richard Douglas** and **Diana Evelyn Isabel**.

Francis Catharine Isabel Barr

Nigel Richard Douglas Barr

Diana Evelyn Isabel Barr

Maude Esme Isabel Barr

Maude married **Geoffrey Basil Potter**, son of **Claude Howard Potter** and **Maud Charlotte Wilson**. They had one daughter: **Nicola Ann Stirrat Potter**.

Nicola Ann Stirrat Potter Potter

Maude next married **Eric A. Sweatman**.

Alistair Arnold Barr

Alistair married **Zamelune Ramjit**, daughter of **Ramjit Samaroo** and **Emalin Samaroo**. They had three children: **Calum Douglas**, **Struan Alastair** and **Andrew John Wilson**.

Calum Douglas Barr

Struan Alastair Barr

Andrew John Wilson Barr

Iain Young Armstrong Barr

Iain married **Mary Olivia Kilaly Rorke**, daughter of **Cedric Kilaly Rorke** and **Unknown**.

Ernest Arnold Wilson⁷ was born on 26 Oct 1898 in Milngavie, Stirling, Scotland.

Ernest married **Beryl Pickburn** on 27 Jul 1929 in Nairobi, Kenya. Beryl was born in 1895 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had three children: **Beryl Jane**, **Julia Clare** and **James Michael**.

Beryl Jane Wilson

Beryl married **Renfrew Robertson Taylor**. They had three children: **Michael Ian**, **Peter Renfrew** and **Elizabeth Jane**.

Michael Ian Taylor

Peter Renfrew Taylor

Elizabeth Jane Taylor

Julia Clare Wilson

James Michael Wilson was born on 13 May 1936 in Scotstown, Canada and died on 13 Mar 1937 in Mattawa, Ontario.

William Arnold Wilson⁷ was born on 23 May 1907 in Milngavie, Stirling, Scotland and died on 8 Feb 1918 in Glasgow.

Frederick Portway Wilson⁷ was born on 23 Nov 1869 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 28 Jul 1949 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Parkhurst, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Frederick married **Clarice Mary Armitage**,⁷ daughter of **Rev. Elkanah Armitage** and **Ella Sophia Bulley**, on 4 Sep 1902 in Rawdon, Guisley, Leeds, Yorkshire. Clarice was born on 11 Jul 1876 in Manchester. They had three children: **Hilary Armitage**, **Audrey Charlotte** and **Oliver Godfrey**.

Hilary Armitage Wilson⁷ was born on 18 Dec 1903 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Hilary married **Hilary Robey Fletcher**,⁷ daughter of **Lancelot Kohry Fletcher** and **Mary Gertrude Coulson**, on 20 Feb 1929 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India. Hilary was born on 14 Jul 1902 in Caterham, Surrey. They had three children: **Phyllida Joan**, **Martin Roderic** and **Anthony Fletcher**.

Phyllida Joan Wilson

Phyllida married **Brian David Scott**, son of **William David Scott** and **Sarah Mary Stearn**. They had two children: **Rachel Sarah** and **Karen Hilary**.

Rachel Sarah Scott

Karen Hilary Scott

Martin Roderic Wilson

Anthony Fletcher Wilson

Audrey Charlotte Wilson⁷ was born on 21 Oct 1906 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Audrey married **William Aston Gunter**,⁷ son of **Miles Gunter** and **Clara Jones**, on 30 Jul 1935 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. William was born on 19 May 1905 in Abertillery. They had two children: **Timothy Wilson** and **Richard Miles**.

Timothy Wilson Gunter

Timothy married **Rosemary Joy Holden**.

Richard Miles Gunter

Oliver Godfrey Wilson

Oliver married **Elsie Larkin**,⁷ daughter of **Alfred William Larkin** and **Edith Coulthard**. They had four children: **Oliver Michael**, **Robin Frederick**, **Briony**

Barbara and **Bridget Hilary**.

Oliver Michael Wilson

Oliver married **Leslie Anne Goldsbrough**.

Robin Frederick Wilson

Briony Barbara Wilson

Bridget Hilary Wilson

George Ernest Wilson was born on 9 Jan 1871 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 2 Sep 1871 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Charlotte Else Wilson was born on 4 Dec 1872 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 19 Sep 1929 in Glasgow.

Charlotte married **Dr. William Cuthbert**,⁷ son of **James Cuthbert** and **Janet Harvie Dalrymple**, on 14 Jun 1898 in Windermere, Cumbria. William was born on 8 Aug 1868 in Glasgow and died on 16 Apr 1946 in Glasgow. They had five children: **James Kingsley**, **John Wilson**, **William Leslie**, **Alan Dalrymple** and **Charlotte Rachel**.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1915 in 23 Montgomerie Quadrant, Glasgow. He worked as a Physician in Glasgow.

James Kingsley Cuthbert⁷ was born on 28 Apr 1899 in Glasgow and died on 19 Nov 1922 in Glasgow.

Vice Admiral Sir John Wilson Cuthbert⁷ was born on 9 Apr 1902 in Glasgow and died in 1987.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Flag Officer, Scotland. Midshipman 1919; World War II 1939-1945; Commanding Officer, HMS GLASGOW 1942; Joint Planning Staff 1942-1944; Commanding Officer, HMS AJAX 1944-1946; HMS VENGEANCE 1949-1950; Deputy Controller, Admiralty 1951-1952; Flag Officer Flotillas, Home Fleet 1953-1955; Adm commanding Reserves 1955-1956; Flag Officer, Scotland 1956-1958; retired 1958 He was awarded with KBE CB DL.

John married **Betty Wake Shorrocks**, daughter of **Guy Shorrocks** and **Emma Blanche Wake**, on 29 Sep 1928 in Newton Abbot, Devon. Betty was born on 20 Jan 1904 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India and died on 1 Sep 2005 in Ibthorpe Manor Farm, Hurstbourne Tarrant, Hampshire. They had no children.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Chief Woman Fire Officer.

Dr. William Leslie Cuthbert⁷ was born on 30 Dec 1903 in Glasgow and died on 31 Jan 1979.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Kelvinside Academy & Shrewsbury. Cambridge and Glasgow Universities. He worked as a General Practitioner in Stirling, Scotland.

William married **Dorette Wilson**, daughter of **James Thomas Wilson** and **Mabel Mildred Millicent Salamons**, on 2 Jan 1930 in Cambridge. Dorette was born on 26 Jul 1902 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. They had four children: **Helen**, **Katharine Elizabeth**, **Bridget Jane** and **Jillian Mary**.

Helen Cuthbert

Helen married **Bryan Kay Mann** on 31 Jan 1959. Bryan was born in Oct 1932 and died on 29 Jul 2009. They had two children: **Alexandra Victoria Jane** and

Justin.

Alexandra Victoria Jane Mann

Justin Mann

Katharine Elizabeth Cuthbert

Bridget Jane Cuthbert

Bridget married **John Peter Radcliffe**, son of **John Maurice Radcliffe** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Virginia Frances**.

Virginia Frances Radcliffe

Jillian Mary Cuthbert

Alan Dalrymple Cuthbert⁷ was born on 18 Jun 1906 in Glasgow.

Alan married **Elsbeth Moncrieff Mitchell**, daughter of **Alexander Moncrieff Mitchell** and **Elizabeth Craig Boyd**, on 11 Jun 1935 in Glasgow. Elspeth was born on 23 Sep 1906 in Glasgow. They had three children: **William Moncrieff**, **Elizabeth Else** and **John Alexander Moncrieff**.

William Moncrieff Cuthbert was born on 22 Jun 1936 in Glasgow and died in May 1989 in Balfon, Stirling.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chairman, National Trust for Scotland.

William married **Caroline Jean Balfour Mitchell**, daughter of **Alec Marshall Mitchell** and **Hon. Rosemary Balfour**. They had one daughter: **Rosemary Louisa**.

Rosemary Louisa Cuthbert

Elizabeth Else Cuthbert

John Alexander Moncrieff Cuthbert

Charlotte Rachel Cuthbert⁷ was born on 18 Aug 1909 in Glasgow and died on 19 Sep 1989.

Charlotte married **Alexander McArthur Ogilvie Robertson**, son of **James Ogilvie Robertson** and **Isabella Blair McArthur**, on 11 Oct 1934 in Glasgow. Alexander was born on 14 Jun 1905 in Glasgow and died on 20 Feb 1971. They had five children: **Charlotte Ogilvie**, **James Ogilvie**, **Iain Ogilvie**, **Andrew Ogilvie** and **Jane Ogilvie**.

Charlotte Ogilvie Robertson

Charlotte married **Mathew McLaren Henderson**, son of **Donald Fletcher Scott Henderson** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Mark McArthur**.

Mark McArthur Henderson

James Ogilvie Robertson

Iain Ogilvie Robertson

Andrew Ogilvie Robertson

Jane Ogilvie Robertson

Hilda Mary Wilson⁷ was born on 25 Dec 1876 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 22 Mar 1962 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Hilda married **Rev. Ernest John Bardsley**,⁷ son of **Rev. Canon James Wareing Bardsley** and **Jane Ann Green**, on 21 Apr 1903 in Parish Church, Kendal, Cumbria.

Ernest was born on 15 Oct 1868 in St. Peter's Vicarage, Greenwich, London and died on 17 Sep 1948 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. They had three children: **John**, **Joan** and **Gillian Wilson**.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1915 in St. Andrew's Vicarage, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. He worked as a Canon of Southwell.

Rev. John Bardsley⁷ was born on 3 Mar 1904 in Blackburn, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders.

John married **Bridget Helen Stafford Crossman**,⁷ daughter of **Sir Charles Stafford Crossman** and **Helen Elizabeth Howard**, on 19 Jul 1935 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. Bridget was born on 17 Mar 1903 in 67 Porchester Terrace, London. They had two children: **Susanna Charlotte** and **Nicholas John**.

Susanna Charlotte Bardsley

Nicholas John Bardsley

Joan Bardsley⁷ was born on 16 Jan 1906 in Blackburn, Lancashire.

Joan married **David Whiteley Irving**,⁷ son of **Thomas Henry Irving** and **Margaret Ann Varley**, on 10 Jan 1940 in Jerusalem. David was born on 17 Aug 1891 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria.

Gillian Wilson Bardsley⁷ was born on 20 Mar 1910 in Blackburn, Lancashire.

Henry Wilson²⁷ was born on 20 Nov 1838 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 19 Dec 1858 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Katherine Wilson^{6,7,16,37,38,39} was born on 7 Oct 1840 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 15 Apr 1915 in Brown's Hotel, London, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Katherine married **Gurney Pease**,^{6,7,16,37,38,39} son of **Joseph Pease** and **Emma Gurney**, on 23 Apr 1863 in FMH Kendal, Cumbria. Gurney was born on 28 Feb 1839 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Jun 1872 in Malvern, Worcestershire, and was buried on 14 Jun 1872 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Harold Gurney**, **Katherine Maria**, **Wilson**, **Lilian** and **John Henry**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant and Teacher in Darlington, County Durham. He was living in 1872 in Walworth Castle, Darlington, County Durham. He died on 10 Jun 1872 in Malvern, Worcestershire. from Bright's disease

Harold Gurney Pease was born on 19 Aug 1864 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Apr 1928 in Virginia Water.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Master of the Ayton Harriers from 1896 to 1900. He worked as a Master of the South Oxfordshire from 1900 to 1901.

Harold married **Gwendolen Margaret Butler**, daughter of **John Theobald Butler** and **Rachel Mary Leatham**, on 31 Dec 1896 in FMH Great Ayton. Gwendolen was born on 7 Sep 1876 in Burley, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 8 Jun 1957 in Brant Broughton.

Katherine Maria Pease^{7,37} was born on 11 Mar 1866 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 13 Dec 1935 in Ticehurst Hospital, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Anthropologist. She was educated at Somerville College, Oxford. She was educated at Trinity College, Dublin. She lived at Ewers, Bursledon, Hampshire. She lived at Nyeri, Kenya. She worked as an Author. Joint author with her husband of "With a Pre-Historic people - The Akikuyu of British East Africa". Conducted the Mana Expedition, to survey Easter Island, such being the first formal examination of the island, its people and history, with particular refernce to the stone monoliths. She is commemorated with a Blue Plaque at Southend, Darlington and is the subject of an authoritative work "Among Stone Giants" by Jo Ann van Tilburg. Katherine married **William Scoresby Routledge**,³⁷ son of **William Routledge** and **Anne Sophia Twycross**, on 8 Aug 1906 in Darlington, County Durham. William was born on 28 Mar 1859 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and died on 31 Jul 1939 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Anthropologist.

Wilson Pease^{7,37} was born on 9 Nov 1867 in Woodside, Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Jun 1923.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Barrister, Inner Temple in 1893. He lived at 22 Mount Street, London.

Wilson married **Caroline Joanna Fowler**,⁷ daughter of **William Fowler** and **Rachel Maria Howard**, on 6 Dec 1894 in St. Mark's, Audley St., London. Caroline was born on 17 Nov 1864 in Tottenham, London and died on 25 Oct 1922 in Cumbria.

Lilian Pease^{7,16} was born on 21 Mar 1869 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 5 Jun 1945 in Taunton, Somerset.

Lilian married **Charles Leslie Fox**,⁷ son of **Charles Henry Fox** and **Caroline Chapman**, on 12 Oct 1892 in Darlington, County Durham. Charles was born on 24 Jun 1865 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 4 Sep 1933 in Biggar Hospital, Biggar, Lanarkshire. They had two children: **Beatrice Evelyn Leslie** and **Hilda Violet Leslie**.

Death Notes: also given as 7th

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for Somerset. He lived at Rumwell Hall, Taunton, Somerset.

Beatrice Evelyn Leslie Fox⁷ was born on 8 Mar 1898 in Rumwell Hall, Taunton, Somerset and died on 30 Jan 1959 in Kingston St. Mary, Taunton, Somerset.

Beatrice married **Humphrey Allen Bucknall**, son of **Edgar Allen Bucknall** and **Catherine Anna Knapp**, on 26 Nov 1924 in London. Humphrey was born on 18 Feb 1898 in London. They had one son: **Peter Gurney Allen**.

Peter Gurney Allen Bucknall

Peter married **Mary Barbara Adams**, daughter of **Frederick William Perkins** and **Winifred Bessie Glyn**. They had one daughter: **Caroline Gurney**.

Caroline Gurney Bucknall

Caroline married someone. She had one son: **Caspar**.

Caspar Bucknall

Peter married **Diana Bereton Edgelow**. They had two children: **Julian Gurney** and **Letitia Gurney**.

Julian Gurney Bucknall

Letitia Gurney Bucknall

Beatrice next married **Charles William Chatterton**, son of **Joseph Chatterton** and **Margaret Thompson-Anderson**, on 13 Feb 1936 in Taunton. Charles was born on 2 Jan 1898 in Blyth.

Hilda Violet Leslie Fox⁷ was born on 31 Jul 1902 in Rumwell Hall, Taunton, Somerset and died on 22 Apr 1945 in Bicknoller, Somerset.

Hilda married **Air Vice Marshal John Beresford Cole-Hamilton**, son of **John Cole-Hamilton** and **Eleanor Bourne Royds**, on 12 Jun 1928 in Bradford On Thone.

John was born on 1 Dec 1894 in London and died on 22 Aug 1945 in Bicknoller, Somerset. They had one daughter: **Diana Patricia Selina**.

Diana Patricia Selina Cole-Hamilton

Diana married **Stephen Wilbraham Ford**, son of **John Meredith Randle Ford** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Joanna Margaret Randle** and **Jonathan Hugo**.

Joanna Margaret Randle Ford

Jonathan Hugo Ford

Jonathan married **Amanda Jane Stow**. They had one son: **Toby Jonathan**.

Toby Jonathan Ford

John Henry Pease⁷ was born on 6 Nov 1871 in Greencroft, Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Feb 1939 in 31 Queen's Gate, South Kensington, London, and was buried on 23 Feb 1939 in St. John's Churchyard, Broadwindsor, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at Edinburgh University. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a JP for Middlesbrough in Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Broadwindsor House, Broadwindsor, Dorset.

John married **Louisa Lambert**,⁷ daughter of **Charles Edward Lambert** and **Emma Anne Snow**, on 21 Oct 1905 in Effingham, Surrey. Louisa was born on 2 Jul 1871 in Bedford Hill, Surrey, died on 19 Feb 1959 in Broadwindsor House, Broadwindsor, Dorset, and was buried in St. John's Churchyard, Broadwindsor, Dorset. They had two children: **Rachel** and **John Charles Gurney**.

Rachel Pease was born on 23 Nov 1906 in Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham and died in Dec 1993 in Richmond, Surrey.

Rachel married **Christopher William Drewett Chaytor**, son of **Alfred Henry Chaytor** and **Dorothy Elizabeth Burrell**, on 26 Jul 1949 in Broadwindsor, Dorset.

Christopher was born on 19 Oct 1902 in London and died on 20 Feb 1969.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor. Waldy & Chaytor in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1965. He lived at Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

John Charles Gurney Pease was born on 10 Apr 1909 in Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham, died in Apr 1979 in Broadwindsor, Dorset, and was buried on 26 Apr 1979 in St. John's Churchyard, Broadwindsor, Dorset.

Mary Susan Wilson^{7,29} was born on 7 Oct 1842 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 31 Oct 1907 in Beathwaite, Levens, Cumbria.

Mary married **Edward Crewdson**,^{7,29} son of **William Dilworth Crewdson** and **Deborah Braithwaite**, on 25 Jul 1868 in Kendal, Cumbria. Edward was born on 17 Jul 1821 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 20 May 1892 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had two children: **Wilfred Howard** and **Susan Mildred**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Kendal, Cumbria. He lived at Abbot Hall, Kendal, Cumbria.

Wilfred Howard Crewdson⁷ was born on 15 May 1869 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 31 Oct 1907 in Beathwaite, Levens, Cumbria.

Susan Mildred Crewdson was born on 30 Jul 1877 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1878 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Arnold Wilson was born on 28 Oct 1845 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Apr 1850 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Forster Wilson⁷ was born on 13 Apr 1847 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 28 Jan 1910 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He lived at Bank Top, Kendal, Cumbria.

Forster married **Eleanor Gibson**,⁷ daughter of **David Gibson** and **Caroline Clarke**, on 3 Feb 1876 in Glasslough, Tasmania. Eleanor was born on 22 Jan 1856 in Glasslough, Tasmania and died on 5 Apr 1915 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had six children: **Winifred Marion**, **Eleanor**, **Rachel**, **Faith Marjory**, **Sarah Irene** and **Phyllis**.

Winifred Marion Wilson⁷ was born on 8 Mar 1877 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and died on 27 Jan 1958 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Eleanor Wilson⁷ was born on 7 May 1879 in Glasslough, Tasmania and died on 28 Nov 1955 in Crediton, Devon.

Rachel Wilson⁷ was born on 31 Jan 1881 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia and died on 10 Apr 1947 in Crediton, Devon.

Faith Marjory Wilson⁷ was born on 28 Apr 1885 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Faith married **Aubrey George Boyd Crocker**, son of **Aubrey John Crocker** and **Dinah Maidment**, on 6 Jan 1919 in Kendal, Cumbria. Aubrey was born on 26 Nov 1881 in Carbonear, Newfoundland and died on 27 May 1948 in St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada.

Sarah Irene Wilson⁷ was born on 25 Jul 1886 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 25 Jan 1948 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Sarah married **Dr. Stanley Edward Denyer**,⁷ son of **Alfred Denyer** and **Sarah Mary Ann Hull**, on 23 Aug 1905 in Kendal, Cumbria. Stanley was born on 26 Feb 1869 in London and died on 25 Feb 1931 in Hull, Yorkshire. They had five children: **Margaret Irene**, **Barbara Mary**, **John Edward**, **Christopher Michael** and **Elisabeth Nancy**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CMG MA MD FRCS MRCP. He worked as a Physician and Surgeon. He lived at 26 Albion Street, Hull, Yorkshire.

Margaret Irene Denyer⁷ was born on 20 Sep 1906 in London.

Margaret married **Edward Garland**,⁷ son of **John Ownsworth Garland** and **Mildred Sarah Weekes**, on 7 Oct 1930 in Salisbury, Rhodesia. Edward was born on 13 Aug 1907 in Reigate, Surrey and died on 3 Dec 1946 in Trincomalee, Sri Lanka. They had three children: **June Vivinia**, **Anne** and **Susan Margaret**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Flt. Lt. RAF.

June Vivinia Garland

Anne Garland

Anne married **Robert John Sherlock**, son of **John Henry Sherlock** and **Mary Edith Barrett**.

Susan Margaret Garland

Barbara Mary Denyer

Barbara married **Walter Lucian Garstang**,⁷ son of **Prof. Walter Garstang** and **Lucy Ackroyd**, on 21 Oct 1934 in Loughton, Essex. Walter was born on 2 Sep 1908 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Sep 1991. They had four children: **Peter Lawrence**, **Charles Neville**, **Teresa Mary** and **Sarah Judith**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a School teacher. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walter_Lucian_Garstang

Peter Lawrence Garstang was born on 3 Apr 1935 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 2 Jul 1939 in Oundle.

Charles Neville Garstang

Teresa Mary Garstang

Sarah Judith Garstang

John Edward Denyer⁷ was born on 9 May 1911 in Hull, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mining Engineer.

John married **Rosemary Middleton-West**,⁷ daughter of **Stephen Harold Middleton-West** and **Margaret Elizabeth Cunningham**, on 16 Jun 1945 in London.

Rosemary was born on 24 Aug 1914 in Darjeeling, West Bengal, India. They had two children: **Mark Edward** and **Sally Margaret**.

Mark Edward Denyer

Sally Margaret Denyer

Christopher Michael Denyer

Christopher married **Mary Camilla Venner**,⁷ daughter of **John Franklyn Venner** and **Margaret Peech**,

Elisabeth Nancy Denyer

Phyllis Wilson⁷ was born on 31 Jan 1890 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 2 Feb 1922 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Rachel Esther Wilson⁷ was born on 24 Aug 1848 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 13 Apr 1920 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Rachel married **Gilbert Gilkes**,⁷ son of **Bedford Gilkes** and **Eliza Colvin**, on 20 Aug 1874 in Kendal, Cumbria. Gilbert was born on 13 Aug 1845 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 13 Aug 1924 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Brass bedstead manufacturer of Birmingham before 1881. He worked as a Turbine manufacturer. Gilbert Gilkes & Co. Ltd. in 1881. Gilbert was born in Dublin and had a brass bedstead foundry in Birmingham before appearing in Kendal shortly after his uncle Edgar's retirement from the Tees Iron Works. He took over the turbine building business of the Williamsons at Kendal.

Gilbert Gilkes and Co. Ltd., became Gilbert Gilkes & Gordon Ltd. in 1928.

He worked as a Mayor of Kendal 1899 to 1902. He served three terms of office. He worked as a JP for Westmorland. He lived at Lynnside, Kendal, Cumbria.

Edith Wilson⁷ was born on 19 Jun 1850 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 1 Apr 1940 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Edith married **Colin Somervell**,⁷ son of **Robert Miller Somervell** and **Anne Wilson**, on 28 Feb 1883 in St. Cuthbert's, Darlington, County Durham. Colin was born on 28 Dec 1855 in Windermere, Cumbria and died on 29 Oct 1929 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had four children: **Arnold Colin**, **Vincent Colin**, **Leonard Colin** and **Edith Marjorie Colin**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Tenterfield, Kendal, Cumbria.

Maj. Sir Arnold Colin Somervell⁷ was born on 1 Dec 1883 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 5 Jul 1957 in High Borrans, Windermere, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chairman, Somervell Bros. He lived at High Wells, Kendal, Cumbria.

Arnold married **Dorothy Isabel Hay**,⁷ daughter of **James Malcolm Hay** and **Sarah Ellen Anjer**, on 14 Jul 1909 in Broughton in Furness, Cumbria. Dorothy was born on 28 Feb 1885 in Bramley Hall, Handsworth, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Peter Gordon Colin**, **Anne Wellesley** and **Roger Malcolm Colin**.

Peter Gordon Colin Somervell⁷ was born on 5 May 1910 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1993.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director, Somervell Bros.

Peter married **Alys Emily Dennis Duncan**,⁷ daughter of **Arthur Donald Stewart Duncan** and **Alice Featherstone Johnston**, on 11 Jun 1947 in London. Alys was born on 22 Oct 1906 in Wellington, New Zealand and died on 19 Aug 1958 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Peter next married **Diana Cinderella Mildred Bowes-Lyon**,⁴⁰ daughter of **Hon. John Herbert Bowes-Lyon** and **Hon. Fenella Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis**, on 24 Feb 1960 in Westminster Abbey. Diana was born on 14 Dec 1923 and died in 1986. They had one daughter: **Katherine Elizabeth**.

Katherine Elizabeth Somervell

Katherine married **Robert W. P. Lagneau**.

Anne Wellesley Somervell⁷ was born on 8 Mar 1913 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 16 Apr 1938 in Windermere, Cumbria.

Roger Malcolm Colin Somervell⁷ was born on 17 Jul 1916 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 3 Jul 1942 in El Alamein, Egypt. Killed In Action.

The Descendants of Jeremiah Whitwell

Vincent Colin Somervell⁷ was born on 15 Jun 1886 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 Jun 1886 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Leonard Colin Somervell⁷ was born on 27 May 1888 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 19 Aug 1958 in Windermere, Cumbria.

Leonard married **Jean Margaret Colmer**, daughter of **Joseph Grose Colmer** and **Margaret Black**, on 16 Jan 1936 in London. Jean was born on 2 Jun 1889.

Edith Marjorie Colin Somervell⁷ was born on 7 Nov 1890 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Francis Wilson⁷ was born on 14 Jun 1852 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 31 May 1910 in Freetown, Sierra Leone.

Francis married **Anna Mary Livingstone**, daughter of **Dr. David Livingstone** and **Mary Moffatt**, on 23 Dec 1881 in Hamilton, Scotland. Anna was born on 16 Nov 1858 in Kuruman, Kimberley, South Africa and died on 4 Dec 1939 in Carnoustie, Angus, Scotland. They had two children: **Ruth Mary** and **Hubert Francis**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Stramongate School, Kendal.

Ruth Mary Wilson⁷ was born on 3 Nov 1882 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Ruth married **Alexander MacDonald**,⁷ son of **Donald MacDonald** and **Margaret Maciver**, on 22 Jun 1920 in Glasgow. Alexander was born on 17 Jan 1879 in Swordale, Isle Of Lewis. They had two children: **Margaret Mary** and **Catherine Francis**.

Margaret Mary MacDonald

Margaret married **Jack Chesson**, son of **Horace Chesson** and **Ann Hughes**,. They had five children: **Michael John**, **Peter David**, **Ruth Mary**, **Margaret Ann** and **Alasdair Livingstone**.

Michael John Chesson

Peter David Chesson

Ruth Mary Chesson

Margaret Ann Chesson

Alasdair Livingstone Chesson

Catherine Francis MacDonald

Catherine married **George Rae Cameron Morgan**, son of **Henry Grubb Morgan** and **Etheline Christina Cameron**,. They had three children: **Iain Alasdair**, **Hugh Robert** and **Anna Mary Grace**.

Iain Alasdair Morgan

Hugh Robert Morgan

Anna Mary Grace Morgan

Dr. Hubert Francis Wilson⁷ was born on 7 Jun 1884 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1976.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC & Bar.

Hubert married **Mary Rhoda Mackie**,⁷ daughter of **James Mackie** and **Jeannie Cuthbert**, on 6 Jun 1923 in Bothwell, South Lanarkshire. Mary was born on 13 May 1895 in Bothwell, South Lanarkshire. They had four children: **David Livingstone**, **Elsbeth Jean**, **Mary Dalrymple** and **Neil James**.

Dr. David Livingstone Wilson

David married **Ada Rae Imray**, daughter of **Harold Imray** and **Wilhelmina Shearer**,. They had three children: **Neil Livingstone Imray**, **Colin Moffatt** and **Christine Shearer**.

Neil Livingstone Imray Wilson

Colin Moffatt Wilson

Christine Shearer Wilson

Elsbeth Jean Wilson

Elsbeth married **David Crichton Murdoch**, son of **David Albert Murdoch** and **Dorothy Mabel Murdoch Stewart**,. They had two children: **Alison Rhoda** and **Catriona Margaret**.

Alison Rhoda Murdoch

Catriona Margaret Murdoch

Mary Dalrymple Wilson

Neil James Wilson

Neil married **Anne Daphne Robson**, daughter of **Oswald Robson** and **Millicent Scarborough**. They had three children: **Elizabeth Anne**, **Fiona Margaret** and **Charlotte Frances**.

Elizabeth Anne Wilson

Fiona Margaret Wilson

Charlotte Frances Wilson

John Whitwell was born on 6 Sep 1811 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 28 Nov 1880 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Member of Parliament for Kendal from 1868 to 1880. He worked as a Mayor of Kendal on 6 occasions. He worked as a Manufacturer of Woollen goods; Whitwell & Co. in Kendal, Cumbria.

John married **Anna Maude**, daughter of **Dr. William Maud** and **Ann Wilson**, on 24 Aug 1836 in Bradford, Yorkshire. Anna was born on 29 Aug 1813 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 17 Dec 1848 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had five children: **William Fisher**, **Anna Maria**, **Hannah Whalley**, **John Maude** and **Rachel Jane**.

William Fisher Whitwell was born on 5 Jul 1837 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 May 1841 in Died Young.

Anna Maria Whitwell⁷ was born on 9 Oct 1838 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 8 Dec 1918 in London.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1915 in 22 Coleherne Court, South Kensington, London.

Anna married **John Wilson Colville**,⁷ son of **Alexander Colville** and **Catherine Morrison**, on 28 Oct 1868 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. John was born on 22 Apr 1835 in Hillside, Fife and died on 30 Mar 1909 in Bournemouth, Dorset. They had four children: **Catherine Maude**, **Charles John Ochiltre**, **Maria Louise** and **Inez Mary**.

Catherine Maude Colville was born on 16 Aug 1869 in Sale, Cheshire and died on 27 Feb 1947 in Malling, Kent.

Charles John Ochiltre Colville was born on 16 Sep 1871 in Sale, Cheshire and died in Jun 1872 in Sale, Cheshire.

Maria Louise Colville was born on 3 May 1873 in Sale, Cheshire and died on 16 Dec 1947 in Ferring.

Inez Mary Colville was born on 11 Feb 1876 in Brookland, Manchester and died on 29 Dec 1926 in London.

Hannah Whalley Whitwell was born on 25 Apr 1840 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 8 Apr 1848 in Kendal, Cumbria.

John Maude Whitwell was born on 22 Apr 1841 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 21 May 1868 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Rachel Jane Whitwell was born on 10 May 1843 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 9 Oct 1848 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Thomas Whitwell was born on 14 Feb 1814 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 7 Jun 1828 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Isaac Whitwell was born on 1 Jun 1815 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 25 Feb 1890 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Edward Whitwell was born on 2 May 1817 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 12 Jan 1893 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Edward married **Mary Ann Jowitt**, daughter of **Robert Jowitt** and **Rachel Crewdson**, on 8 Jul 1841 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Mary was born on 12 May 1819 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 17 Oct 1878 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had six children: **Rachel Maria**, **Mary Ann**, **Elizabeth**, **Frances**, **Edward** and **Robert Jowitt**.

Rachel Maria Whitwell was born on 8 Jul 1844 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Aug 1920 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Mary Ann Whitwell was born on 26 Mar 1846 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 9 Jun 1939 in London.

Elizabeth Whitwell was born on 19 Apr 1849 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 14 Mar 1869 in Pau, France.

Frances Whitwell was born on 20 Jul 1851 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 20 Feb 1907 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Edward Whitwell was born on 30 Oct 1857 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 9 Apr 1868 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Robert Jowitt Whitwell⁷ was born on 31 Aug 1859 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 May 1928 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Medieval Latin Scholar in University of Oxford. He worked as a Contributor to the Oxford English Dictionary. He lived at Thornberry Lodge in Oxford.

Miscellaneous: Initiator of the Medieval Latin Dictionary project., 1913-2014, Oxford. Robert's project was finally completed in 2014, 101years after it began and 15 years after Robert's death. The dictionary was completed under the auspices of the Oxford University Classics facility, guided by it's third and final editor, Dr. Richard Ashdown. The work runs to 17 volumes.

Robert married **Louisa Crommelin Brown**,⁷ daughter of **Colin Brown** and **Margaret Graham Brown**, on 17 Apr 1884 in Glasgow. Louisa was born on 27 Aug 1860 in Hillhead House, Glasgow and died on 29 Jan 1945 in Marienglas, Anglesey. They had three children: **Margaret Marion Jowitt**, **Louisa Crommelin Roberta Jowitt** and **Frank Robert Jowitt**.

Margaret Marion Jowitt Whitwell was born on 30 Jan 1886 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 19 Mar 1927 in London.

Louisa Crommelin Roberta Jowitt Whitwell was born on 27 Mar 1893 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 2 Oct 1960 in Hastings, Sussex.

Louisa married **Hastings William Sackville Russell 12th Duke Of Bedford**, son of **Herbrand Arthur Russell 11th Duke Of Bedford** and **Mary Du Caurroy Tribe**, on 21 Nov 1914 in London. Hastings was born on 21 Dec 1888 in Newton Stewart, Galloway and died on 9 Oct 1953 in Tavistock, Devon. They had three children: **John Ian Robert**, **Daphne Crommelin** and **Hugh Hastings**.

John Ian Robert Russell 13th Duke Of Bedford was born on 24 May 1917 in London and died on 25 Oct 2002 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA.

John married **Clare Gwendolen Bridgman**, daughter of **Ernest John Bridgman** and **Alice Roddick**, on 12 Apr 1939 in London. Clare was born on 21 Nov 1907 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire and died on 1 Sep 1945 in Rushlake Green. They had two children: **Henry Robin Iain** and **Rudolf**.

Henry Robin Iain Russell 14th Duke Of Bedford was born on 21 Jan 1940 in London and died on 13 Jun 2003.

Henry married **Henrietta Joan Tiarks**, daughter of **Henry Frederic Tiarks** and **Ina Florence Bell**. They had three children: **Andrew Ian Henry**, **Robin Loel Hastings** and **James Edward Herbrand**.

Andrew Ian Henry Russell 15th Duke Of Bedford

Andrew married **Louise Rona Crammond**, daughter of **Donald Ian Crammond** and **Rona Zara Clifford-Johns**. They had two children: **Alexandra Louisa Clare** and **Henry Robin Charles**.

Lady Alexandra Louisa Clare Russell

Henry Robin Charles Russell Marquess Of Tavistock

Lord Robin Loel Hastings Russell

Robin married **Stephanie Niklas**, daughter of **Kurt Niklas** and **Unknown**.

Lord James Edward Herbrand Russell

James married **Dawn Alexander**. They had one son: **Alexander Charles Robin**.

Alexander Charles Robin Russell

Lord Rudolf Russell

Rudolf married **Farah Mogaddam**, daughter of **Gen. R. Mogaddam** and **Unknown**.

John next married **Lydia Yarde-Buller**, daughter of **John Reginald Lopes Yarde-Buller 3rd Baron Churston** and **Jessie Smither**, on 12 Feb 1947 in London. Lydia was born on 17 Oct 1917 and died on 25 Jul 2006. They had one son: **Francis Hastings**.

Lord Francis Hastings Russell

Francis married **Faith Ibrahim**, daughter of **Dr. S. I. M. Ibrahim** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Czarina Lydia**.

Czarina Lydia Russell

Francis next married **Sarah Jane Clemence**, daughter of **Terence J. Clemence** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **John Francis** and **Harry Evelyn Terence**.

John Francis Russell

Harry Evelyn Terence Russell

John next married **Nicole Charlotte Pierette Schneider**, daughter of **Paul Schneider** and **Unknown**, on 4 Sep 1960 in Ampthill, Bedfordshire. Nicole was born on 29 Jun 1920 in Paris and died on 7 Sep 2012 in Monte Carlo, France.

Lady Daphne Crommelin Russell

Lord Hugh Hastings Russell was born on 29 Mar 1923 in Warblington, Hampshire and died on 6 Jan 2005.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with ARICS. He worked as a Chartered Surveyor.

Hugh married **Rosemary Markby**, daughter of **Keith Freeling Markby** and **Violet Muriel Peel**, on 7 Sep 1957 in Woburn, Bedfordshire. Rosemary died on 30 Mar

2006. They had two children: **Mark Hugh** and **Karen Diana**.

Mark Hugh Russell

Mark married **Charlotte E. A. Stewart**. They had three children: **Chloe Ruth**, **Laurie Stewart** and **Hester Mae**.

Chloe Ruth Russell

Laurie Stewart Russell

Hester Mae Russell

Karen Diana Russell

Karen married **Hugh Yelverton Scott-Barrett**.

Frank Robert Jowitt Whitwell was born on 27 Aug 1898 in Oxford, Oxfordshire and died in 1977 in Cuckfield, West Sussex.

Frank married **Georgina Penelope Hamilton Whiteside**, daughter of **Capt. Robert Borrás Whiteside** and **Hon. Leonore Agnes Watson Nesbit Hamilton**, on 4 Jun 1928 in London. Georgina was born on 20 Dec 1905 in London and died in Nov 1990 in Haywards Heath, Sussex. They had one daughter: **Leonora Margaret Celia Hastings**.

Leonora Margaret Celia Hastings Whitwell

Leonora married **Maurice Osmund John Fooks**, son of **Lieut. Col. Osmund John Francis Fooks** and **Evelyn Mary Selina Paget**, on 21 Jul 1951 in Lindfield, West Sussex. Maurice was born on 19 Jan 1927 and died on 1 Feb 2008. They had two children: **Caroline Susan** and **Jenny Margaret Anne**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester from 1940 to 1945. He was educated at Royal Agricultural College Cirencester. He worked as an officer of the 14t/20th Hussars. He worked as a Lloyds underwriter.

Caroline Susan Fooks

Jenny Margaret Anne Fooks

Henry Whitwell⁴¹ was born on 24 Oct 1818 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 27 Mar 1848 in Madrid, Spain. Shot To Death..

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of West Lodge, Darlington.

Henry married **Anne Backhouse Robson**,^{41,42} daughter of **Edward Robson** and **Jane Backhouse**, on 24 Sep 1840 in Darlington, County Durham. Anne was born on 14 Mar 1817 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Sep 1886 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had two children:

Maria Jane and **Edward Robson**.

Maria Jane Whitwell⁴¹ was born on 6 Aug 1841 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 14 Sep 1890 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, and was buried in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Maria married **William Lucas**,⁴¹ son of **William Lucas** and **Elizabeth Clay**, on 21 Apr 1864 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. William was born on 22 Jan 1832 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 1 May 1914 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. They had two children: **William** and **Helen**.

Marriage Notes: Hitchin also given

Basic notes:

He lived at The Firs, Bedford Road, Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

William Lucas⁴¹ was born on 11 Jul 1866 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 22 Oct 1940 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College.

William married **Amelia Couper Lindsay** on 26 Dec 1909 in Willetton, Somerset. Amelia was born on 31 Aug 1866 in Dunfermline and died on 27 Jun 1952 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Helen Lucas⁴¹ was born on 13 Jan 1868 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Helen married **Cecil Mercer Woodbridge**, son of **Henry William Woodbridge** and **Frances Mercer**, on 25 Jan 1893 in Iver, Bucks. Cecil was born on 18 Feb 1866 in Uxbridge, Middlesex and died on 26 Aug 1951 in Harrogate.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.

Edward Robson Whitwell⁴¹ was born on 27 Jan 1843 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 14 Oct 1922 in The Friarage, Yarm, Yorkshire, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DL for County Durham. He was awarded with JP for the North Riding of Yorkshire. He worked as a JP for County Durham. He worked as a Vice-Chairman and Managing Director Horden Collieries Ltd. He lived at The Friarage, Yarm, Yorkshire. He worked as a Mountaineer. Edward Robson Whitwell (1843-1922): On 3rd June 1870 the mountaineer became the first to scale the Cimon della Pala peak (the Matterhorn of the Dolomites) and this exceptional feat was illustrated in Elizabeth Fox Tuckett's Alpine Journal. The peak, the symbol of the San Martino Dolomites, was considered unconquerable, "a forest of crags". Whitwell was also Francis Fox Tuckett's climbing partner in numerous expeditions in the Dolomites and the Italian Alps. Miscellaneous: Member of The Alpine Club.

Edward married **Mary Janet Leatham**,⁴¹ daughter of **Edward Aldam Leatham** and **Mary Jane Fowler**, on 12 Feb 1873 in FMH Wanstead. Mary was born on 26 Oct 1853 in Heath, Wakefield, Yorkshire and died on 14 Mar 1929 in Totteridge, Hertfordshire. They had five children: **Annie Violet, Edward Leatham, Henry Cecil, Janet Muriel** and **Gladys Rachel**.

Marriage Notes: 12 Feb 1873, Wed: Soon after breakfast, off to the wedding at Wanstead meeting house; Bridesmaids of whom Effie was one in pink & white; the young folks spoke well. A good sermon from John Hodgkin & a good one too from Isaac Brown. A prayer from John Hodgkin, then we all went to Leyton were we were photographed - ten off to Eaton Square - where the breakfast was well done by Brunetti, then saw the happy pair off - then we dispersed. I with Edward Leatham towards the House on Deceased Wife's Sister's Bill and found it was over. So home having had quite enough for one day. Robert N. Fowler dined with us. *The Diaries (Unpublished) of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

Annie Violet Whitwell^{7,41} was born on 25 Dec 1873 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Annie married **Marston Clarke Buszard**,⁷ son of **Marston Buszard** and **Sarah Catherine Clarke**, on 21 Dec 1898 in Yarm, Yorkshire. Marston was born on 13 Jul 1837 in Lutterworth, Leicestershire and died on 11 Sep 1921 in Folkestone, Kent. They had three children: **Mary Violet, Irene Catherine** and **Ellen Louisa**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KC LLM. He was educated at Rugby. He was educated at Trinity College Cambridge. He worked as a Barrister at Law. Inner Temple. He worked as a JP for Leicestershire. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Stamford 1880 to 1885. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marston_Clarke_Buszard He worked as a Recorder of Derby 1890 to 1899. He worked as a Recorder of Leicester in 1899. Deputy Chairman of the Quarter-Sessions He worked as a Leader of the Midland Circuit. He lived at 22 Pembridge Square, London. He lived at Lutterworth, Leicestershire.

Mary Violet Buszard was born on 19 Oct 1900 in London.

Mary married **Maj. Gen. Sir Eustace Francis Tickell**, son of **Charles Tickell** and **Alice Esther Francis**, on 14 Jul 1921 in London. Eustace was born on 10 Dec 1893 in Srinagar, Kashmir and died in 1972. They had three children: **Irene Violet, Marston Eustace** and **Richard Linley**.

Irene Violet Tickell

Maj. Gen. Marston Eustace Tickell was born on 18 Nov 1923 in Chatham, Kent and died on 8 Sep 2009.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE MC CEng FICE. He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

Marston married **Pamela Vere Read**, daughter of **Vice-Admiral Arthur Duncan Read** and **Rosamond Vere Monckton**.

Capt. Richard Linley Tickell

Richard married **Angela Mary Rosamonde Fayle**, daughter of **Lindley Robert Edmundson Fayle** and **Cicely Rosamonde Annette Bigge**. They had two children: **Robert Marston** and **Janet Mary**.

Robert Marston Tickell

Janet Mary Tickell

Irene Catherine Buszard was born on 19 Oct 1900 in London.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Hospital Matron.

Irene married **Thomas William Thacker**, son of **Arthur Thacker** and **Georgina Kirby**, on 30 Aug 1924 in London. Thomas was born on 20 May 1879 in London and died on 19 Apr 1926 in London.

Ellen Louisa Buszard

Edward Leatham Whitwell⁴¹ was born on 17 Jan 1875 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham and died on 16 Nov 1935 in Pentyrch, Glamorgan.

Edward married **Winifred Mary Walker**, daughter of **John H. Walker** and **Isabella Thomson**, on 30 Aug 1900 in Dundee. Winifred was born on 7 Sep 1877 in Newport, Fife and died on 17 Jan 1913 in Esher. They had one son: **Henry Edward Leatham**.

Henry Edward Leatham Whitwell was born on 27 Apr 1902 in Newport, Fife and died on 9 Jan 1955.

Henry married **Dorothy Forster Renwick**, daughter of **William Henry Renwick** and **Ethel Maud Ratcliffe**, in Jul 1925 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Dorothy was born on 18 Nov 1905.

Edward next married **Margaret Alice Turnbull**, daughter of **Robert Nesbitt Turnbull** and **Margaret Brown**, on 6 May 1922 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Margaret was born on 27 Jul 1883 in Rothbury.

Henry Cecil Whitwell⁴¹ was born on 12 Nov 1876 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham and died on 8 Sep 1950.

Janet Muriel Whitwell^{7,41} was born on 1 Jan 1878 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Janet married **Rt. Hon. Sir George Russell Clerk**,⁷ son of **General Sir Godfrey Clerk** and **Alice Mary Frere**, on 16 Jan 1908 in St. Mary Magdalene's Church, Yarm, Yorkshire. George was born on 29 Nov 1874 in India and died on 18 Jun 1951 in London.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with GCMG FRGS. He was educated at Eton. He was educated at New College, Oxford. He worked as a British Ambassador to Turkey. He worked as a British Ambassador to France. He lived at 14 Grafton Street, London.

Gladys Rachel Whitwell^{7,41} was born on 12 Mar 1882 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with Order of St. Sava.

Gladys married **Lt. Col. Arthur Patrick Bird Harrison**,⁷ son of **General Sir Richard Harrison** and **Amy O'Brien**, on 29 Jun 1906 in London. Arthur was born on 16 Jan 1874 in Devonport, Devon and died on 13 Aug 1956 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. They had three children: **Richard Arthur**, **Mary Muriel Daphne** and **Barbara Anne**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as an Officer of the Rifle Brigade. Medal awards: Queen's South Africa 1899-1902, 4 clasps, Cape Colony, Relief of Ladysmith, Transvaal, Laing's Nek (Lieut., Rifle Bde.); King's South Africa 1901-02, 2 clasps (Capt., Rifle Bde.); 1914-15 Star (Lt. Col.); British War and Victory Medals (Lt. Col.); Serbia, Order of the White Eagle, 2nd issue, 4th Class with swords

Richard Arthur Harrison

Mary Muriel Daphne Harrison

Mary married **Jack Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones**, son of **Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones** and **Edith Mary Page**, on 11 Jan 1934 in Hawley. Jack was born on 19 Jan 1904 in Swanscombe, Kent. They had one son: **Peter Llewellyn**.

Sir Peter Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones was born on 12 Mar 1940 in Tanfield, Ripon, Yorkshire and died on 21 Aug 2010.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KCVO FSA KStJ. He was educated at Wellington. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as an Assistant to Garter King of Arms in 1970. He worked as a Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms in 1973. He worked as a House Comptroller of College of Arms 1982 to 1995.

He worked as a Lancaster Herald of Arms 1982 to 1995. He worked as a Garter Principal King of Arms 1995 to 2010.

Mary next married **Gavin David Young**, son of **George James Young** and **Margaret Ower Ritchie**, on 16 Jan 1947 in London. Gavin was born on 24 Sep 1897 in Burnham, Buckinghamshire.

Barbara Anne Harrison

Barbara married **William Peter Mead**, son of **George Gaskell Mead** and **Gladys Esther Bacchus**,. They had four children: **Llyn Georgina**, **Richard William Edward**, **Vivienne Rowena** and **Miriam Diana**.

Llyn Georgina Mead

Richard William Edward Mead

Vivienne Rowena Mead

Miriam Diana Mead

Rachel Whitwell was born on 4 Jul 1768 in Kendal, Cumbria, died in Jul 1768 in Kendal, Cumbria, and was buried on 16 Jul 1768 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Hannah Whitwell was born on 4 Jul 1768 in Kendal, Cumbria, died in Jul 1768 in Kendal, Cumbria, and was buried on 16 Jul 1768 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Hannah Whitwell was born on 22 May 1769 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 20 Apr 1835 in Norton, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Hannah married **George Coates**,⁴³ son of **George Coates** and **Dorothy Makepeace**, on 10 Mar 1800 in Kendal, Cumbria. George was born on 3 Jun 1767 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham and died on 27 Dec 1851 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham. They had eight children: **Dorothy**, **George**, **Hannah**, **John**, **Rachel**, **Isaac**, **Sarah** and **Edward**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Dorothy Coates⁴⁴ was born on 10 Jan 1801 in Norton and died on 27 Apr 1870 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham.

George Coates was born on 6 Feb 1802 in Norton and died on 1 Jul 1869 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1816 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Hannah Coates⁴⁵ was born on 3 Sep 1803 in Norton on Tees, County Durham, died on 3 Apr 1871, and was buried on 6 Apr 1871 in FBG Norton, County Durham.

Hannah married **William Henry Dixon**, son of **George Dixon** and **Rachel Coates**,. William was born on 23 Mar 1800 and died on 7 Mar 1874.

John Coates was born on 26 Jan 1805 in Norton and died on 31 Jan 1840.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor in Darlington, County Durham. John was in partnership with Francis Mewburn, the noted lawyer who represented the Stockton and darlington Railway. The partnership was dissolved on the 23rd November 1836. Whether this was on account of John's excessive drinking, it cannot be said, though Edward Pease, John's cousin, noted in his diaries, that John's death in 1840, was attributable to his alcohol dependence. To compound the family tragedy, John's sister Sarah, had died on the day preceding his death.

Drawing from the reports in The London Gazette, and I just love this.... Henry Hutchinson and William Grey of Stockton, also on the 23rd November 1836, decided to call their own partnership to an end as solicitors.

This was the juncture at which Henry Hutchinson and Francis Mewburn, decided that there was some sort of professional future together and from 1837, were in partnership together.

Rachel Coates^{7,43,45,46} was born on 1 Jun 1806 in Norton, Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 27 Feb 1852 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham.

Rachel married **Joseph Jowitt Fryer**,^{7,9,41,43,45,46,47} son of **Joseph Fryer** and **Ann Jowitt**, on 15 Sep 1836 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. Joseph was born on 24 Aug 1806 in Toothill Grove, Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 21 Jan 1846 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire. They had five children: **Hannah**, **Joseph**, **Sarah Amelia**, **George Coates** and **Rachel Ann**.

Hannah Fryer was born on 22 Oct 1837 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire, died on 16 Dec 1868 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Norton, County Durham.

Joseph Fryer^{6,48,49} was born on 4 Jul 1839 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 2 Jun 1904 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1854 to 1856 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Quaker Elder. Miscellaneous: Bootham School record his death on the 3rd of June 1904.

Joseph married **Annie Matilda Bigland**,⁶ daughter of **John Bigland** and **Matilda Hallam**, on 29 Jul 1896 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham. Annie was born on 7 Aug 1863 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham and died on 7 Nov 1932 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham. They had two children: **Joseph Bigland** and **Doris Lucy**.

Joseph Bigland Fryer was born on 7 Dec 1897 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham and died on 7 Jul 1921 in Climbing Accident, Austria.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1916 to 1919.

Doris Lucy Fryer was born on 4 Apr 1900 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham.

Doris married **Dr. Edward Carew-Shaw**,⁵⁰ son of **Albert Carew-Shaw** and **Caroline**, on 4 Sep 1937 in London. Edward was born on 28 Mar 1901 in Chere, Cheshire and died on 8 May 1998. They had one son: **David Edward**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Consultant ear, nose, and throat surgeon in Bolingbroke Hospital, London.

David Edward Carew-Shaw

Sarah Amelia Fryer⁴⁵ was born on 20 Jul 1841 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire, died on 26 Mar 1871 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Norton, County Durham.

George Coates Fryer^{16,45} was born on 2 Jun 1843 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire, died on 30 Jan 1871 in Durham (Carriage Accident), and was buried on 3 Feb 1871 in FBG Norton, County Durham.

Rachel Ann Fryer^{7,15,41} was born on 18 Apr 1845 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 12 Mar 1927 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham.

Rachel married **Edward Backhouse Mounsey**,^{7,15,41,51} son of **John Mounsey** and **Lucy Backhouse Backhouse**, on 20 Feb 1878 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham. Edward was born on 20 Jun 1840 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 9 Jan 1911 in Blackwell Hill, Darlington, County Durham. They had five children:

John Edward, George Fryer, Lucy Backhouse, Reginald Joseph and **Amelia Eliza**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grange School in Sunderland, County Durham. He worked as a Banker's clerk. J. Backhouse & Co. in Sunderland, County Durham. He was educated at University College, London. Tutored by William Scarnell Lean. He worked as a Banker and Partner. J. Backhouse & Co. in 1870 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank in 1896. When Barclays took over the bank

John Edward Mounsey⁴¹ was born on 6 Dec 1879 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 22 May 1929 in Nutfield, Reigate, Surrey, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

John married **Christine Frances Trail Robinson**, daughter of **David Trail Robinson** and **Mary Wilhelmina Peacock**, on 15 Jul 1911 in London. Christine was born on 25 Dec 1883 in London and died on 28 Sep 1943 in London. They had four children: **John Patrick David, Ann, Christopher** and **Elizabeth**.

John Patrick David Mounsey was born on 1 Feb 1914 in London and died on 2 Jan 1999.

John married **Vera Madelaine Sarah King**, daughter of **Hugh Charles King** and **Ellen Louisa Marden**,. They had two children: **Frances Sarah Ann** and **John Christopher Hugh**.

Frances Sarah Ann Mounsey

John Christopher Hugh Mounsey

Ann Mounsey

Ann married **Francis Athelstone Baines**, son of **Cuthbert Edward Baines** and **Margaret Clemency Lane Poole**,. They had one son: **Jonathan**.

Jonathan Baines

Cmdr. Christopher Mounsey was born on 11 Nov 1920 in London and died on 25 Jul 1944 in Action, English Channel.

Elizabeth Mounsey was born on 19 Dec 1922 in London and died in 1983.

George Fryer Mounsey^{7,41} was born on 9 Feb 1881 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 23 Jan 1961 in Dene Croft, Newcastle.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Electrical Engineer. He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd.

George married **Elizabeth Alberta McMurray**,⁷ daughter of **William Richey McMurray** and **Elizabeth Henderson**, on 3 Apr 1907 in Belfast, Ireland. Elizabeth

was born on 11 Nov 1884 in Belfast, Ireland and died in Dec 1966 in Tollerton, Nottinghamshire. They had five children: **Norah Kathleen, Kathleen Sheila, Edward Richie, Michael Fryer** and **Colin Anthony**.

Norah Kathleen Mounsey was born on 4 Mar 1908 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 12 Jun 1908 in Belfast, Ireland.

Kathleen Sheila Mounsey was born on 18 Jun 1909 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 31 Oct 1997 in Bromley, Kent.

Kathleen married **Henry James Stuart Macgeagh**, son of **Henry Grattan Macgeagh** and **Josephine Stuart**, on 2 Apr 1932 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Henry was born on 20 Dec 1901 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland and died on 9 Mar 1938 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland. They had one daughter: **Allison Lucy**.

Allison Lucy Macgeach

Allison married **Albert Rollier**. They had three children: **Patricia, Tanya** and **Joanna**.

Patricia Rollier

Tanya Rollier

Joanna Rollier

Kathleen next married **William Burdon Taylor**, son of **Christopher Taylor** and **Henrietta Burdon**. They had two children: **Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon** and **Michael Christopher Burdon**.

Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon Taylor

Kathleen married **Wolfgang Jurgens**. They had one son: **George**.

George Jurgens

Michael Christopher Burdon Taylor

Michael married **Jaqui ?**. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

Sarah Taylor

Edward Richie Mounsey was born on 14 May 1912 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1986 in Dalbeattie, Dumfries.

Michael Fryer Mounsey was born on 12 Sep 1915 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 26 Jul 2000 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Michael married **Ola Blanche Jack**, daughter of **David Bone Nightingale Jack** and **Kathleen McCormack**, on 11 May 1945 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Ola was born on 13 May 1923 in Bolton, Lancashire and died on 10 Sep 1989 in Tollerton, Nottinghamshire. They had one daughter: **Tessa Caroline**.

Tessa Caroline Mounsey

Tessa married **David Michael Wilkins**. They had one daughter: **Laura Jane**.

Laura Jane Wilkins

Tessa next married **Joel Griffiths**.

Colin Anthony Mounsey

Colin married **Helen Roake**, daughter of **Joseph Henry Roake** and **Muriel Mary Edgson**. They had three children: **Joseph Backhouse, Rachel Mary** and **Sarah Elizabeth**.

Joseph Backhouse Mounsey

Joseph married **Jane Keith Lucas**.

Joseph next married **Elizabeth Anne Burton** on 18 Nov 1978 in Richmond, Surrey. Elizabeth was born on 11 Mar 1950 in Singapore and died on 25 Jan 1995 in Surrey. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Helen**.

Elizabeth Helen Mounsey

Joseph next married **Josephine Jennifer Hance**, daughter of **Albert Edward Hance** and **Unknown**.

Rachel Mary Mounsey

Rachel married ??. They had one daughter: **Emily Josephine**.

Emily Josephine Mounsey

Sarah Elizabeth Mounsey

Sarah married **Peter Counter**. They had two children: **Lucy Jane** and **Paul Richie**.

Lucy Jane Counter

Paul Richie Counter

Lucy Backhouse Mounsey^{7,41} was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1968.

Lucy married **Edward Backhouse**,^{7,41,52,53} son of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 8 Apr 1902 in FMH Darlington, County Durham.

Edward was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bank Manager, Barclay's Bank in County Durham. He lived at White House, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Reginald Joseph Mounsey⁴¹ was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Mar 1962 in University College Hospital, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Fireclay Co. Ltd.

Reginald married **Mary Cecilia Pease**,^{4,41} daughter of **Edward Lloyd Pease** and **Helen Blanche Pease**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham.

Mary was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Jul 1975 in 20 Bridge Road, Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen**, **Priscilla Mary**, **Anthony Edward**, **David Reginald** and **Margaret Lucy**.

Dorothy Helen Mounsey was born on 10 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Jul 2012 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 27 Jul 2012 in Memorial meeting, FMH Darlington.

Priscilla Mary Mounsey

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**,. They had one son: **Richard John**.

Richard John Nunn

Anthony Edward Mounsey

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**,. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

Anthony Michael Mounsey

Nicola Marian Mounsey

David Reginald Mounsey

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**,. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

Helen Margaret Mounsey

Catherine Mary Mounsey

Margaret Lucy Mounsey

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**, on 30 Jun 1951 in Darlington, County Durham. Eric was born on 21 Jul 1926 in Desford, Leicestershire, died on 18 Jul 1993, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Christopher David Woodford** and

Rosemary Priscilla.

Christopher David Woodford Pratt

Rosemary Priscilla Pratt

Amelia Eliza Mounsey^{4,7} was born on 13 Oct 1886 in Blackwell Hill, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 May 1978.

Amelia married **Anthony Wallis**,^{7,54} son of **Henry Marriage Wallis** and **Sarah Elizabeth Crosfield**, on 8 Mar 1910 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Anthony was born on 14 Jul 1879 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 28 Aug 1919 in Penrith, Cumbria. They had four children: **Edward Crosfield**, **Henry**, **Rachel Elizabeth** and **Anthony Arthur John**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Haughton le Skerne, County Durham. He lived at Penrith, Cumbria. He worked as a Chief Inspector of Schools for Cumberland and Westmorland.

Edward Crosfield Wallis was born on 20 Feb 1911 in Haughton le Skerne, County Durham and died on 25 Dec 1989 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire.

Edward married **Joyce Elsie Rudorf**, daughter of **George Rudorf** and **Dorothy Alicia Trant**, on 23 May 1936 in Jordans. Joyce was born on 4 Sep 1913 in London and died on 3 Oct 2000. They had five children: **Anthony George Henry**, **Peter Martin**, **Helen Elizabeth**, **Margaret Clare** and **Edward James**.

Anthony George Henry Wallis

Anthony married **Estelle Margaret Rose Holden**, daughter of **Michael Holden** and **Margaret Keogh**,. They had one son: **Robert Edward Martin**.

Robert Edward Martin Wallis

Peter Martin Wallis

Peter married **Brenda Irene Miles**, daughter of **Stanley James Miles** and **Irene Minnie Shuttleworth**,.

Helen Elizabeth Wallis

Margaret Clare Wallis

Edward James Wallis

Henry Wallis was born on 1 May 1912 in Haughton le Skerne, County Durham and died on 4 Dec 1989.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Electrical Engineer.

Henry married **Elizabeth Frances Fisher**, daughter of **John Campbell Fisher** and **Agnes Beatrice Close**,. They had one son: **Robin**.

Robin Wallis

Rachel Elizabeth Wallis was born on 2 Nov 1914 in Penrith, Cumbria.

Rachel married **Laszlo Rostas**, son of **Samuel Rosenheim** and **Wilhelmina Rosinger**, on 25 Mar 1944 in London. Laszlo was born on 10 Oct 1902 in Székesfehérvár, Hungary and died on 1 Oct 1954 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. They had three children: **Susan Elizabeth**, **Catherine Sarah** and **Anne**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Research Economist.

Susan Elizabeth Rostas

Catherine Sarah Rostas

Anne Rostas

Anthony Arthur John Wallis

Anthony married **Erika Renate Przibran**, daughter of **Karl Przibram** and **Elizabeth Berta Margareta Tognarelli**,. They had two children: **Simon Charles** and

Paul Henry.

Simon Charles Wallis

Paul Henry Wallis

Isaac Coates was born on 29 Jan 1808 in Norton on Tees, County Durham and died on 28 Nov 1878 in Bitterne, Hampshire.

Basic notes:

He emigrated to Australia.

Isaac married **Margaret Cockburn** in 1844 in New Zealand. Margaret was born in Donegal and died in Jan 1848 in Adelaide, South Australia. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

Sarah Coates was born in 1846 in Adelaide, South Australia and died in Jan 1848 in Adelaide, South Australia.

Isaac next married **Ann Heath**.

Sarah Coates was born on 22 Aug 1810 in Norton and died on 30 Jan 1840.

Edward Coates was born on 27 Jun 1812 in Norton and died on 31 Dec 1812.

John Whitwell was born on 12 Sep 1773 in Kendal, Cumbria, died in 1775 in Kendal, Cumbria, and was buried on 23 Jan 1775 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Rachel Whitwell^{1,2,4,5,6,7,8,38,55,56,57} was born in Jul 1774 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 18 Oct 1833 in Plymouth Grove, Manchester. At Wilson Crewdson's home., and was buried on 27 Oct 1833 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. The cause of her death was Brain Haemorrhage.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker. She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Rachel married **Edward Pease**,^{1,2,4,5,6,7,8,22,38,44,55,56,57,58,59,60,61,62,63,64,65,66,67} son of **Joseph Pease** and **Mary Richardson**, on 3 Nov 1796 in FMH Kendal. Edward was born on 31 May 1767 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 31 Jul 1858 in Northgate, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 5 Aug 1858 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. The cause of his death was Old age, compounded by liver failure. They had eight children: **John, Joseph, Rachel, Edward, Mary, Elizabeth, Isaac** and **Henry**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1779 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He was Quaker. He worked as a Woollen Merchant in Darlington, County Durham.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Pease_\(1867-1858\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Pease_(1867-1858)) He worked as an Anti-slavery campaigner. He worked as a Railway Promoter and Principal founder of the Stockton & Darlington Railway in Darlington, County Durham. Called "The Father of Railways"

PEASE, EDWARD (1767-1858), railway projector, born at Darlington on 31 May 1767, was the eldest son of Joseph Pease and his wife Mary Richardson. A brother Joseph (1772-1846) was one of the founders of the Peace Society in 1817, and a supporter of the Anti-Slavery Society, for which he wrote tracts in 1841 and 1842. Edward was educated at Leeds under Joseph Tatham the elder, and in his fifteenth year was placed in the woollen manufacturing business carried on by his father at Darlington. About 1817 he retired from active participation in the business. Soon afterwards he became interested in a scheme for constructing a tramroad from Darlington to Stockton ; in 1818 preliminary steps were taken to obtain parliamentary sanction for the undertaking, but the bill was thrown out owing to the opposition of the Duke of Cleveland, near one of whose fox-covers the line was to run. In 1819 a new route was proposed, and the measure received royal assent on 19 April 1821. Originally the cars were only intended to carry coal, and be drawn by horses but in the spring of 1821 George Stephenson, then only an 'engine- wright,' introduced himself to Pease, and pressed upon him the practicability and advantages of steam locomotives, and a railway instead of a tramroad. Convinced by an inspection of Stephenson's engine at Killingworth, Pease adopted Stephenson's plan. Stephenson was appointed to survey the proposed route, in which he made several alterations, and the first rail was laid on 23 May 1823.

Meanwhile Stephenson persuaded Pease to advance him money in order to start an engine factory at Newcastle, and there was constructed the first engine used on the Stockton and Darlington line ; it now occupies a pedestal at Darlington station. After considerable opposition the line was opened for traffic on 27 Sept. 1825, and at once proved a success. Pease, however, withdrew from railway enterprise about 1830, and died at his residence, Northgate, Darlington, on 31 July 1858. His relations with George Stephenson and his son Robert remained cordial to the end of his life.

Both Pease and his wife were devout Quakers, being 'overseers ' in the society in their youth, Pease subsequently becoming an elder and his wife a minister. Dr. Smiles describes Pease as (a thoughtful and sagacious man, ready in resources, possessed of indomitable energy and perseverance ; ' extracts from his journal are printed in the "Annual Monitor" (1859, pp. 123-64), and a portrait is given in Smiles's ' Lives of the Engineers '

Pease married, on 30 Nov. 1796, Rachel, daughter of John Whitwell of Kendal. She died at Manchester on 18 Oct. 1833, having had five sons and three daughters.

[Cat. of Devonshire House Portraits, pp. 487, 495, 503, 507; Annual Monitor, 1859 pp. 122-164, 1873 pp. 101-10, 1832 iii. 122; Foster's Pease of Darlington; Our Iron Roads, 1852; Smiles's Lives of the Engineers ; Illustrated London News, 7 Aug. 1858 ; the Engineer, 1858, ii. 103 ; Times, 2 Aug. 1858 ; Notes and Queries, 8th ser. vii.465 ; Joseph Pease, a Memoir, re-printed from the Northern Echo of 9 Feb. 1872, with Appendix, and 31 May 1881 ; Longstaff's Hist. of Darlington, pp. xciv, 318, 333; Random Recollections of the House of Commons, p. 289 ; the Peases of Darlington, British Workman, February 1892; Smith's Catalogue, ii. 278; information from Henry Fell Pease, esq., and personal knowledge.] A. E. P. and C. F. S.

<http://www.gutenberg.org/files/27710/27710-h/27710-h.htm>

"Lives of the Engineers" Samuel Smiles. Courtesy of the Gutenberg Project He lived at Northgate, Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

John Pease^{4,5,6,7,22,44,46,55,58,63,66,68,69,70} was born on 30 Sep 1797 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 29 Jul 1868 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Death Notes: also given 19th

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy from 1809 to 1811 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He was educated at Josiah Forster's Academy in Southgate, London. He worked as a Woollen manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Director of the Stockton and Darlington Railway in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Director of the Darlington Gas Company. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1819 in Darlington MM. Travelled in America and Ireland in the Ministry. Was referred to as "The

Silver Trumpet of the North". He worked as a Director of the Stockton and Middlesbrough Water Company. He worked as a member of the Darlington Board of Health. He worked as a founder with Thomas Richardson and others, of Ayton School in 1841 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. He worked as a Trustee of the Flounder's Institute in 1845 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He was one of the original trustees. He lived at East Mount, Darlington, County Durham.

John married **Sophia Jowitt**,^{4,5,6,7,44,46,55,66,68,70} daughter of **Joseph Jowitt** and **Grace Firth**, on 26 Nov 1823 in FMH Leeds. Sophia was born on 10 Oct 1801 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 6 Aug 1870 in Elm Ridge, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 11 Aug 1870 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Sophia** and **Mary Anna**.

Marriage Notes: also given 29th

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister. in 1834 in Darlington MM.

Sophia Pease^{4,5,6,7,8,46,52,55,66,68,71,72} was born on 11 Jun 1837 in East Mount, Darlington, County Durham, died on 30 Mar 1897 in The Grand Hotel, Biarritz, France, and was buried on 3 Apr 1897 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Birth Notes: Also 14 Jun 1837

Basic notes:

She worked as a Philanthropist. She was educated at Lydia Rous was her Governess. She worked as a Founding member of the Women's Liberal Federation in 1886. She worked as a Founding member of the Women's Liberal National Association in 1892.

Sophia married **Sir Theodore Fry 1st Bt.**,^{4,5,6,7,46,52,55,66,68,71,72} son of **Francis Fry** and **Matilda Penrose**, on 14 Aug 1862 in FMH Darlington, County Durham.

Theodore was born on 1 May 1836 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 5 Feb 1912 in Beechhanger Court, Caterham, Surrey. They had eight children: **John Pease**, **Sophia Matilda**, **Anna Gertrude**, **Theodore Wilfrid**, **Walter Raymond**, **Bernard Cecil**, **Hilda Geraldine** and **Isobel Penrose**.

Marriage Notes: **14 Aug 1862, Thurs**: Sophy's wedding morning, a wet morning but it cleared up; to meeting with Rachel *Leatham* and *Elizabeth L. Fowler* and the two children, the party soon formed and all went off well, the Bride spoke well;' as soon as meeting was over, the party went up to the Station; I went home, found *Minnie* nicely; wrote to my mother-in-law, and then up to the Station where I joined the party and in the midst of exploding fog signals we went off to Ayton, we ran over the new line close to Cleveland Lodge; the feast was very well done indeed and so, Brown said, was the photographing. Uncle Henry and I came away early, and so home. Found *Minnie* tired but better than yesterday, Helen most kindly with her.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FSA MP JP DL. He worked as an Ironmaster. in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington from 1877 to 1878. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Darlington 1880 to 1895. He lived at Woodburn, Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Director of Shildon and Weardale Waterworks.

He worked as a Director of the Bearpark Coal and Coke Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of Fry Janson and Co. in Darlington, County Durham.

Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.^{7,52,72} was born on 26 Feb 1864 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 25 Jan 1957 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Coal Owner in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

John married **Margaret Theodora Fox**,^{7,72} daughter of **Francis Edward Fox** and **Maria Crewdson**, on 4 Jun 1891 in FMH Plymouth. Margaret was born on 21 Oct 1866 in Tottenham, London and died on 17 Nov 1941 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire. They had six children: **Theodore Penrose**, **Helen Joyce**, **John Nicholas Pease**, **Margaret Isobel**, **Sophia Geraldine** and **Francis Wilfrid**.

Sir Theodore Penrose Fry 3rd Bt.⁷² was born on 6 Apr 1892 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 6 Aug 1971.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.

Theodore married **Emily Sheila Kaye-Smith**,⁷² daughter of **Edward Kaye-Smith** and **Emily Janet De La Condamine**, on 16 Oct 1924 in St Leonards. Emily was born on 4 Feb 1887 in St Leonards and died on 14 Jan 1956 in Northiam, Essex.

Helen Joyce Fry was born on 11 Jan 1896 in Woodburn, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1972.

Helen married **John Christopher Wilson**,⁷ son of **George Edward Wilson** and **Henrietta Rachel Pease**, on 14 Jul 1921 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. John was born on

15 Apr 1892 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire. They had two children: **Diana Margaret** and **Christopher Nevil**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Albright & Wilson. Chemical manufacturers.

Diana Margaret Wilson

Diana married **Guy Willoughby Ward**, son of **Bernard Joseph Ward** and **Olga Gwendoline Bates**,. They had two children: **Deidre Elizabeth** and **Gillian Margaret**.

Deidre Elizabeth Ward

Gillian Margaret Ward

Christopher Nevil Wilson

Christopher married **Rhona Margeurite Ibbotson**, daughter of **Lancelot William Ibbotson** and **Joan Marguerite Jeffcock**,. They had one daughter: **Annabel Rose**.

Annabel Rose Wilson

Sir John Nicholas Pease Fry 4th Bt.⁷² was born on 23 Oct 1897 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 14 Jan 1985.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1915 to 1919. In the WWII, he served with the Special Constabulary.

John married **Helen Murray Gibson Bott**,⁷² daughter of **Dr. William Gibson Bott** and **Jane Campbell Richardson**,. They had two children: **Margaret Jane** and **Geraldine Ann**.

Margaret Jane Fry

Margaret married **Arthur Keith Redway**, son of **Arthur Redway** and **Zoe May Bultz**, on 25 Aug 1956 in St. Tudy, Cornwall. Arthur was born on 13 Mar 1933 in Thames Ditton and died on 20 Jul 2008. They had one son: **Jeremy Nicholas Fry**.

Jeremy Nicholas Fry Redway

Geraldine Ann Fry was born in 1929 and died in 1930.

Margaret Isobel Fry was born on 4 Apr 1900 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Margaret married **Lt. Col. Miles Crawford Burkitt**, son of **Francis Crawford Burkitt** and **Amy Persis Parry**, on 18 Apr 1923 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. Miles was born on 27 Dec 1890 in Cambridge. They had three children: **Judith Amy Sophia**, **John Francis Crawford** and **Miles Theodore Crawford**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Archaeologist.

Judith Amy Sophia Burkitt

Judith married **Rev. Timothy Bruce Fyffe**, son of **Rt. Rev. Rollstone Sterritt Fyffe** and **Annis Kathleen Hardy**,. They had one daughter: **Margaret**.

Margaret Fyffe

John Francis Crawford Burkitt

Miles Theodore Crawford Burkitt

Sophia Geraldine Fry was born on 25 Jun 1902 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Sir Francis Wilfrid Fry 5th Bt.⁷² was born on 2 May 1904 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jul 1987 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MIME JP. He served as a magistrate for both County Durham and Yorkshire He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Mining area manager in County Durham. He worked as a Bomb disposal officer from 1940 to 1942. He worked as an Area General Manager, Mid-West Durham Area, Durham Division, National Coal Board.

Francis married **Ann Pease Wilson**,⁷² daughter of **Kenneth Henry Wilson** and **Mary Isabel Cadbury**, on 19 Jun 1943 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire. Ann was born on 19 Oct 1913 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 13 Jan 2001 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Sophia Matilda Fry was born on 8 Jun 1865 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 30 Jan 1945 in Radnage.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Member of the Darlington School Board, 1892-1900. Quaker Minister.

Anna Gertrude Fry was born on 23 Jun 1866 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 22 Jul 1906 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Death Notes: Also given as 21st

Anna married **Edward George Wills**, son of **Maj. Reuben Wills** and **Unknown**, on 14 Jul 1904 in Cricket, Somerset. Edward was born on 13 Nov 1865 in Gibraltar and died in London.

Marriage Notes: Also given as 11th

Theodore Wilfrid Fry⁷² was born on 6 May 1868 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Jun 1947 in Hampton Court.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FSA OBE. He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at New College, Oxford. He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple. He worked as a Bow Street Magistrate. He worked as a Chairman of the Tees District Maritime Board.

Walter Raymond Fry⁷³ was born on 21 Sep 1870 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 23 Nov 1944 in Canaan Lake, Patchogue, Long Island, New York, USA.

Basic notes:

He lived at Sewaren, New Jersey, USA..

Walter married **Lilian Vallauri**,⁷³ daughter of **M. Vallauri** and **Unknown**, on 26 Jun 1897 in Plainfield, New Jersey. Lilian was born in Athens, Greece and died in 1957.

They had one daughter: **Eleanor Priscilla**.

Eleanor Priscilla Fry^{4,73,74} was born on 20 Sep 1898 in New York, NY, USA.

Eleanor married **Frank Edwin Ransome**,^{73,74,75} son of **Egbert Ransome** and **Blanche Gertrude Fellows**, on 20 Sep 1923 in New York, NY, USA. Frank was born on 2 Aug 1891 in Helena, Montana, USA and died on 16 Dec 1959 in Patchogue, Long Island, New York, USA. They had two children: **Frank Fellowes** and **John Fry**.

Frank Fellowes Ransome

Frank married **Lois Adele Pape**, daughter of **Frederick Charles Pape** and **Frances Elizabeth Miller**,. They had two children: **Steven Fellowes** and **Patricia Ellen**.

Steven Fellowes Ransome

Steven married **Donna Jean Wolfe**. They had two children: **James Fellowes** and **Timothy Wolfe**.

James Fellowes Ransome

Timothy Wolfe Ransome

Patricia Ellen Ransome

John Fry Ransome was born on 2 Dec 1927 in Paterson, New Jersey, USA and died in 2006.

John married **Marjorie Fisher**, daughter of **Granville H. Fisher** and **Katherine Ida Adams**, on 30 Jul 1950 in Saratoga Springs. Marjorie was born on 29 Aug 1931 in Bayshore, New York, USA and died in 1999. They had three children: **Blair Elizabeth**, **Barbara Fry** and **Sara Jane**.

Blair Elizabeth Ransome

Barbara Fry Ransome

Sara Jane Ransome

Bernard Cecil Fry was born on 6 Aug 1872 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 Aug 1929 in Manchester.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stockbroker.

Bernard married **Denise M. Marguerite Angela De Goursac**, daughter of **Comte Henri De Goursac** and **Unknown**, on 4 May 1916 in London. Denise was born in Dordogne, France and died on 18 Aug 1955 in Farnham Surrey.

Hilda Geraldine Fry⁷ was born on 24 Mar 1874 in Darlington, County Durham.

Hilda married **Rev. Edward Bates Harbin**,⁷ son of **Thomas Bates** and **Matilda Jane Harbin**, on 7 Jan 1908 in Cricket St. Thomas, Somerset. Edward was born on 27 Aug 1862 in Kensington Gate, London and died on 14 Sep 1918 in Yeovil, Somerset. They had two children: **Sophia Wyndham** and **Francis Wyndham**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. Jesus College, Cambridge. He worked as an In Holy Orders. Took the surname Harbin when succeeding to his maternal uncle Col. H E Harbin in 1909

Sophia Wyndham Bates⁷ was born on 12 Nov 1908 in Puckington, Somerset.

Sophia married **Cosmo Windham Hooper Rawlins**, son of **Maj. Francis Hooper Rawlins** and **Evelyn Smith Windham**, on 5 Sep 1939 in Yeovil, Somerset. Cosmo was born on 10 May 1904 in Woburn, Bedfordshire.

Francis Wyndham Bates⁷ was born on 24 May 1911 in Newton Surmaville, Yeovil, Somerset and died on 8 Jun 1911 in Newton Surmaville, Yeovil, Somerset.

Isobel Penrose Fry was born on 18 Sep 1876 and died on 8 Jan 1953.

Isobel married **Sir George Keith Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone**, son of **Hon. Edward Charles Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone** and **Elizabeth Harriette Clerk**, on 16 Feb 1926. George was born on 11 May 1865 and died on 6 Jul 1941.

Mary Anna Pease^{4,5,6,7,41,46,55,66,68,72} was born on 17 Dec 1840 in East Mount, Darlington, County Durham, died on 25 Dec 1928 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Mary married **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin**,^{4,5,6,7,18,41,46,55,66,68,72,76,77,78} son of **John Hodgkin** and **Anne Backhouse**, on 24 Apr 1873 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Jonathan was born on 27 Dec 1843 in Tottenham, London, died on 26 Apr 1926 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Jonathan Edward**, **Henry Theodore**, **Harold Olaf**, **Ronald** and **Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington 1884 to 1885. He lived at Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire. He lived at Elm Ridge, Darlington, County Durham.

Jonathan Edward Hodgkin^{7,41,49,72,79,80,81,82,83,84,85} was born on 4 Nov 1875 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Dec 1953 in Dryderdale Hall, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with RBA FSA MIEE MIMinE. He was educated at Bootham School from 1888 to 1889 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Leighton Park. He worked as a Councillor for Darlington and JP for Co. Durham. He lived at Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Dryderdale Hall, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1907.

Jonathan married **Elspeth Lilian Backhouse**,^{7,41,49,72,79,80,81,82,83,84,85} daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 15 Jul 1902 in Darlington, County Durham. Elspeth was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Mar 1969, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Neville Backhouse**, **Maurice Edward**, **Oliver Henry**, **Brian Maurice**, **Elizabeth Ann** and **David Kenneth Ronald**.

Neville Backhouse Hodgkin⁴⁹ was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jan 1999.

Neville married **Evelyn May Hanson**, daughter of **Ernest Walter Hanson** and **Mary Ann Phelps**, on 27 Dec 1961 in Darlington, County Durham. Evelyn was born on 13 May 1906 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Maurice Edward Hodgkin^{79,81} was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Oliver Henry Hodgkin⁸² was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died in Mar 1983.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: connected with Pretoria Metal Industries.

Oliver married **Margaret McLellan**, daughter of **Basil Gordon McLellan** and **Winifred Appleton**. They had one daughter: **Janet Margaret**.

Janet Margaret Hodgkin

Brian Maurice Hodgkin⁸³ was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963.

Brian married **Gwendolen Bevington-Smith**,⁸⁶ daughter of **Douglas Bevington Smith** and **Edith Maud Binyon**, on 18 Sep 1940 in Maldon, Essex. Gwendolen was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Wickham Bishops, Maldon, Essex and died in 1967 in Maldon, Essex. They had two children: **Jonathan George** and **Marigold Penelope**.

Jonathan George Hodgkin

Jonathan married **Jennifer Ann Brown**. They had two children: **Julian Backhouse** and **Elsbeth Rachel Bevington**.

Julian Backhouse Hodgkin

Elsbeth Rachel Bevington Hodgkin

Marigold Penelope Hodgkin

Marigold married **Douglas Arthur Mabbott**. They had two children: **Christopher James** and **Stephen John**.

Christopher James Mabbott

Stephen John Mabbott

Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin⁸⁴ was born on 23 Apr 1912 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham.

David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin⁸⁵ was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1977 in Woden, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He emigrated to Australia in 1953. He worked as a Registrar in Australian National University. <http://oa.anu.edu.au/obituary/hodgkin-david-1378>

He worked as a Secretary to Australia Yearly Meeting from 1972 to 1977.

David married **Brigit Louise Kelsey**, daughter of **Raleigh Napier Kelsey** and **Grace Kilroy Dickson**. They had three children: **Stephen Barclay**, **Andrew Kelsey** and **Mark William Backhouse**.

Stephen Barclay Hodgkin

Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin

Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin

Dr. Henry Theodore Hodgkin^{7,41,72,87,88,89,90,91} was born on 21 Apr 1877 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 26 Mar 1933 in Dublin, Ireland, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School in 1890 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Leighton Park in Reading, Berkshire. He worked as a Medical Missionary from 1905 to 1910 in Chengdu, Sichuan, China. He worked as a Secretary of the Friends' Foreign Missionary Association from 1910 to 1920. He worked as a Co-secretary of the National Christian Council in China from 1922 to 1929. He lived at 7 Old Park Ridings, Grange Park, Winchmore Hill, London.

Henry married **Elizabeth Joy Montgomery**,^{7,72,88,89,90} daughter of **Very Rev. Henry Montgomery** and **Euphemia Annie Gowdy**, on 9 Dec 1903 in Belfast, Ireland.

Elizabeth was born on 20 Oct 1870 in Bangor, Co. Down, died on 17 Nov 1962, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Herbert Montgomery**, **John Pease** and **Patrick Henry**.

Marriage Notes: HODGKIN-MONTGOMERY.—On the 9th December, 1903, at Belfast, Henry Theodore Hodgkin, M.D. (1889-90), of Darlington, to Elizabeth Joy Montgomery, of Belfast.

SILVER WEDDING.

HODGKIN— MONTGOMERY.— On December 9th, 1903, Henry Theodore Hodgkin (1890), to Elizabeth Joy Montgomery.

Dr. Herbert Montgomery Hodgkin⁸⁸ was born on 5 Dec 1904 in Hampstead, London and died on 3 Nov 1971.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician.

John Pease Hodgkin⁸⁹ was born on 12 Jan 1909 in Chengdu, Sichuan, China and died on 2 Aug 1994 in Newtown, Pennsylvania, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He emigrated to America. He worked as a Schoolmaster. He worked as a Certified Public Accountant in Pennsylvania, USA. He worked as a founding member of the Bryn Gweled Homesteads in Southampton, Pennsylvania, USA.

John married **Ruth Sherlock Walenta**, daughter of **George John Walenta** and **Madelaine Jones**, on 2 Jul 1934 in Maine, USA. Ruth was born on 1 Aug 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died in Dec 1961. They had three children: **David Montgomery**, **Margaret** and **Christopher Henry**.

David Montgomery Hodgkin was born on 21 Aug 1938 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 4 Dec 1948 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Margaret Hodgkin

Christopher Henry Hodgkin

Christopher married **Margaret Scott Bryan**, daughter of **James Bryan** and **Sally Winton**,. They had three children: **David Winton**, **Dorothy Scott** and **Katharine McCurdy**.

David Winton Hodgkin

Dorothy Scott Hodgkin

Katharine McCurdy Hodgkin

John next married **Elizabeth Davis** in Jan 1963. Elizabeth died in 1974.

Patrick Henry Hodgkin⁹⁰ was born on 6 Mar 1911 in Winchmore Hall, London and died on 13 Aug 1998 in Rhode Island, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Haverford College. He worked as a Teacher. English Department, Culver Military Academy in Culver, Indiana, USA.

Patrick married **Ann Dorothea Smith**, daughter of **Edward Wanton Smith** and **Dorothea Attwater**, on 25 Aug 1936 in Abingdon, Pennsylvania. Ann was born on 16 Feb 1910 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 18 Jul 1939 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Mount Holyoke College in South Hadley, Massachusetts, USA. She was educated at University of Pennsylvania.

Patrick next married **Margaret Curtis**, daughter of **Claude Clayton Curtis** and **Claire John**, on 18 Jul 1945 in Savannah, Georgia. Margaret was born on 22 Jan 1917 in El Paso, Texas, USA and died on 21 Oct 2001 in St. Clare Home, 309 Spring Street, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. They had three children: **Jonathan Patrick**, **Andrew Montgomery** and **Thomas C.**

Basic notes:

She was educated at Mount Holyoke College. She was educated at Middlebury Graduate School in Middlebury, Vermont, USA. She worked as a Reporter and Editor for the Savannah Morning News in Savannah, Georgia, USA. She worked as an Editor of the Culver Military Academy Alumni magazine in Culver, Indiana, USA.

She lived at 24 Standish Road, Jamestown, Rhode Island, USA.

Jonathan Patrick Hodgkin

Jonathan married **Ann Doris Laberge**.

Andrew Montgomery Hodgkin

Andrew married **Virginia Ann Pace**, daughter of **Elbert Leander Pace** and **Unknown**,.

Prof. Thomas C. Hodgkin

Thomas married **Barbara G. Spiegel**. They had two children: **Jaime Spiegel** and **Alison**.

Jaime Spiegel Hodgkin

Alison Hodgkin

Harold Olaf Hodgkin^{7,26,41,79,92} was born on 16 Apr 1879 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1981 in Australia.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park in Reading, Berkshire. He was living in 1915 in Amboniriana, Madagascar. He emigrated to Australia in 1975.

Harold married **Lydia Grubb**^{7,26,79,92} daughter of **Joseph Ernest Grubb** and **Hannah Rebecca Jacob**, on 10 Aug 1905 in Tananarive, Madagascar. Lydia was born on 22 Mar 1878 in Carrick On Suir and died in 1966. They had six children: **Cecily Rebecca**, **Ernest Pease**, **Harold William**, **Erica Mary**, **Howard Paul** and **Theodora Violet**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Saffron Walden in Saffron Walden, Essex. She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire. She was educated at Westfield College. and London University

Cecily Rebecca Hodgkin^{7,92} was born on 5 Apr 1907 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 16 Sep 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar.

Ernest Pease Hodgkin^{7,93} was born on 26 Jun 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar and died on 23 Sep 1998 in Australia.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Biologist & Entomologist. He worked as a Government medical entomologist in 1931 in the Federated States of Malaya. He worked as a Prisoner of the Japanese at Changi, Singapore. His wife and children were evacuated to Perth in Western Australia

Ernest married **Mary Constance McKerrow**,⁹³ daughter of **Arnold McKerrow** and **Gwendoline Mary Jones**, on 13 Feb 1931 in St. Pancras, London. Mary was born on 5 Apr 1909 in Mobberley, Knutsford, Cheshire and died on 1 Mar 1985 in Mosman Park, Perth, Western Australia. They had four children: **Christopher Graham, Patricia Mary, Jonathan Howard** and **Michael Arnold**.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Anthropologist. <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography/hodgkin-mary-constance-12643> She worked as a Girl Guides Leader. She worked as a Schoolteacher & Lecturer.

Christopher Graham Hodgkin⁹⁴ was born on 9 Feb 1933 in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia and died on 9 Aug 2009 in Perth, Western Australia. The cause of his death was Acute Myeloid Leukaemia.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: He was generally known as Graham Hodgkin.

Christopher married **Margaret Rose Woodward**,⁹⁴ daughter of **Gwynne Edward Harcourt Woodward** and **Margaret Rose Sneddon**. They had six children: **Marie Anne, Susan Margaret, Alan Lindsay, Beth Lorraine Harcourt, Jonathan Gillespie** and **Judi Patricia**.

Marie Anne Hodgkin

Marie married **Kenneth Gero Martin**.⁹⁴ They had two children: **Jacob Hodgkin** and **Rebecca Anne**.

Jacob Hodgkin Martin

Jacob married **Emma Blankensop**.⁹⁴ They had two children: **Isabelle** and **Isaac**.

Isabelle Martin

Isaac Martin

Rebecca Anne Martin

Rebecca married **Josh Davidson**.⁹⁴ They had one daughter: **Sheolaura**.

Sheolaura Davidson

Rebecca next married **Jacob Helmer**.⁹⁴

Susan Margaret Hodgkin

Susan married **Iain Henderson**.⁹⁴ They had one daughter: **Sarah Margaret**.

Sarah Margaret Henderson

Alan Lindsay Hodgkin

Alan married **Meredith Helen Lane**.⁹⁴ They had two children: **Robin William** and **Timothy Alan**.

Robin William Hodgkin

Robin married **Kerryn**.⁹⁴

Timothy Alan Hodgkin

Timothy married **Carmel Howe**.⁹⁴ They had one daughter: **Amity Audrey**.

Amity Audrey Hodgkin

Alan next married **Deborah Stonehouse**.⁹⁴ They had two children: **Molly Patricia** and **Joanna Caitlin**.

Molly Patricia Hodgkin

Joanna Caitlin Hodgkin

Beth Lorraine Harcourt Hodgkin

Beth married **Gavin Chadwick**.

Beth next married **Dan Reid**.⁹⁴ They had two children: **Tamika Joy** and **Cathryn**.

Tamika Joy Reid

Cathryn Reid

Jonathan Gillespie Hodgkin

Judi Patricia Hodgkin⁹⁴ was born on 24 May 1968.

Judi married **Alexander John Hemsley**,⁹⁴ son of **John Frederick Hemsley** and **Julia Maria Frances Konekamp**,. They had one daughter: **Genevieve Elizabeth Selim Hodgkin**.

Genevieve Elizabeth Selim Hodgkin Hemsley

Patricia Mary Hodgkin

Patricia married **Graham Edwin Wood**.

Jonathan Howard Hodgkin

Michael Arnold Hodgkin

Michael married **Anne**.

Harold William Hodgkin^{7,79} was born on 6 Oct 1909 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 6 May 1910 in Diego Suarez, Madagascar (6 Apr 1910 given in AM).

Erica Mary Hodgkin was born on 20 Oct 1911 in Carrick On Suir and died on 14 Mar 2004 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Warden of Friends' House in Friends' House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Erica married **Donald George Groom**, son of **Ernest Robert Groom** and **Mildred Rayment**, on 30 Dec 1939 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire. Donald was born on 23 Feb 1913 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, died on 11 Aug 1972 in Palam, New Delhi, India, and was buried in Narmada River, India. His ashes were scattered on the water.. The cause of his death was He dies in an aircraft crash, returning home to Australia. They had three children: **Robert Paul**, **Helen Mary** and **Brian Henry**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were Quakers. They spent sixteen years in India at the Rasulia Friends' Centre.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Secretary to Australia's Yearly Meeting in 1970 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. Following his death, the Donald Groom Fellowship was founded in his memory, to assist projects that encouraged non-violence, justice and peace. Erica's cousin, David Hodgkin took over the secretaryship. He was living in 1970 in Friends' House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Robert Paul Groom

Helen Mary Groom

Brian Henry Groom

Howard Paul Hodgkin²⁶ was born on 27 Feb 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar, died on 14 Jun 1916 in Tananarive, Madagascar, and was buried in Tananarive, Madagascar.

Theodora Violet Hodgkin was born on 9 Feb 1922 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Nurse at Addenbrookes. She emigrated New South Wales, Australia.

Theodora married **Edward Nigel Spencer Trickett**. They had two children: **Mark Olaf** and **John Paul**.

Mark Olaf Trickett

John Paul Trickett

Ronald Hodgkin^{41,87} was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Jan 1966.

Ronald married **Jennett Rachel Backhouse**,⁴¹ daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 23 Feb 1915 in Staindrop, County Durham.

Jennett was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 15 Jul 1973. They had three children: **Ruth Jennett**, **Lois** and **Christine**.

Ruth Jennett Hodgkin

Ruth married **Charles Eric Barrington**, son of **Edward Charles Barrington** and **Annie Maud Woods**,. They had two children: **Gillian Ruth** and **Ronald Edward**.

Gillian Ruth Barrington

Ronald Edward Barrington

Lois Hodgkin

Christine Hodgkin

Mary Hodgkin⁴¹ was born on 20 Jun 1882 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Nov 1956 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Secretary to the Darlington Town Mission.

Joseph Pease^{4,5,6,7,8,21,38,51,52,58,59,60,64,66,67,69,72,95,96,97,98,99,100,101,102,103} was born on 22 Jun 1799 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 8 Feb 1872 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 13 Feb 1872 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy from 1810 to 1813 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He was educated at Josiah Forster's school, Tottenham. He worked as a Woollen Manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Southend in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Railway promoter. Treasurer of the Stockton & Darlington Railway in Darlington, County Durham. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Pease_\(railway_pioneer\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Pease_(railway_pioneer)) He worked as a the First Quaker MP elected to Parliament. MP for Durham 1832 to 1841. He worked as a Tees Conservancy Commissioner 1852 to 21 Jun 1862. He was then succeeded by his son, Joseph Whitwell Pease. He worked as a Quaker Elder in 1855 in Darlington MM. He worked as a President of the Peace Society from 1860 to 1872. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1864 in Darlington MM. He worked as a Partner in J & JW Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham. Founded 1820 He worked as a founder of Middlesbrough. He worked as a Treasurer to the Consett Iron Company after 1847. He worked as a Treasurer to the GNER Railway. He worked as a Secretary of the Board of Trustees, the Flounders Institute. He was awarded with Knight of the Grand Cross of Charles III of Spain in 1871. At the end of his life, he was invited to accept from the King of Spain, the award of Knight of the Grand Cross of Charles III, for the Bible translations he made available to the people there. We can find no record of it having been accepted and it is probable that it was rejected as being contrary to the nature of a Quaker to accept such a distinction. Prof. Maurice W. Kirby writing in the ODNB states it was conferred on 2nd January 1872.

Charles E. G. Pease

He worked as a supporter of the British and Foreign Bible Society. He worked as a supporter of the Foreign School Society.

Joseph married **Emma Gurney**^{4,5,6,7,8,38,55,56,59,72,100,101,103,104,105,106} daughter of **Joseph Gurney** and **Jane Chapman**, on 20 Mar 1826 in FMH Norwich.

Emma was born on 27 Sep 1800 in Lakenham Grove, Norwich, Norfolk, died on 11 Apr 1860 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 17 Apr 1860 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had 12 children: **Jane Gurney, Joseph Whitwell, Emma Gurney, Rachel, Elizabeth Lucy, Edward, John Henry, Arthur, Gurney, Alfred, Charles and Francis "Frank" Richard.**

Basic notes:

She was Quaker. She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Jane Gurney Pease¹⁰¹ was born on 10 Jan 1827 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Apr 1894 in Torquay, Devon, and was buried on 10 Apr 1894 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease 1st Bt. Hutton Lowcross^{4,5,6,7,8,51,52,53,55,60,66,72,80,104,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114,115,116} was born on 23 Jun 1828 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jun 1903 in Kerris Vean, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried in 1903 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with JP DL Bt. (1882). He was a Quaker. He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from Jan 1839 to Dec 1840 in York, Yorkshire. From 1879 to 1903, he was President of the Old York Scholars Association (OYSA), now called the Bootham Old Scholars Association, (BOSA). He worked as an Ironmaster & Industrialist. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir_Joseph_Pease_1st_Baronet He worked as a Partner in J. & J.W. Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Chairman. Stockton & Darlington Railway. He worked as a Chairman. The North Eastern Railway. He worked as a Director of Robert Stephenson & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of the Owners of the Middlesbrough Estate Ltd. He worked as an Executive committee member of The Mining Association of Great Britain. He worked as a President of The Peace Society. He worked as a Tees Conservancy Commissioner 21 Jun 1862 to 1 Feb 1903. Appointed Chairman of the Commissioners, November 1884 and served in that capacity for 19 years. He was succeeded in office by Sir (Thomas) Hugh Bell, whose niece Philippa

Johnson, married JWP's grandson, Christopher York Pease. He worked as a MP for South Durham 1865 to 1885. He was living 1866 to 1868 in 33 Prince's Gardens, London. This was his first London home. His bid of £650 for the house, on the 9th January 1866. Mrs. Brown, the vendor, pressed the agents for 650 Guineas, which was acceptable and secured him the property. He was living 1868 to 1870 in 18 Prince's Gardens, London. This was his second London home. He was living From 1870 in 24 Kensington Palace Gardens, London. This was his third London home. He worked as a President of The British & Foreign School Society 1877 to 1883. He was Vice-President in 1876 He worked as a President of The Foxes football club in 1881. A principally Quaker connected football club that existed from 1881 until its dissolution. He worked as a MP for Barnard Castle 1885 to 1903. He worked as a President of the Society for the Suppression of the Opium Trade. He lived at Hutton Hall in Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Mary Fox**,^{6,7,8,52,76,107,108,109,113,116} daughter of **Alfred Fox** and **Sarah Lloyd**, on 23 Aug 1854 in FMH Falmouth. Mary was born on 11 Aug 1835 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 3 Aug 1892 in Brighton, East Sussex, and was buried on 6 Aug 1892 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had eight children: **Emma Josephine, Alfred Edward, Sarah Charlotte, Joseph Albert, Maud Mary, Helen Blanche, Lucy Ethel** and **Agnes Claudia Fox**.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker.

Emma Josephine Pease^{52,113,117} was born on 25 May 1855 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jun 1888 in Folkestone, Kent, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Emma married **Vincent Waldo Calmady-Hamlyn**,^{52,108,113,117} son of **Shilston Calmady-Hamlyn** and **Sarah Carter**, on 17 Nov 1880 in St. Nicholas Church, Guisborough, Yorkshire. Vincent was born on 6 Aug 1854 and died on 2 Sep 1897 in Bridestowe, Devon. They had one daughter: **Mary Sylvia**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: Married by the Rev. Dr. Mandell Creighton, 17 Nov 1880.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister, Lincolns Inn.

Mary Sylvia Calmady-Hamlyn^{52,117} was born on 9 Aug 1881 in Hutton Hall, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 10 Jun 1962 in Pearoc Vean, Buckfast, Devon, and was buried in Buckfast Abbey, Devon.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Secretary, Dartmoor Pony Society. She was awarded with MBE. JP. She worked as a Governor of Seale Hayne Agricultural College, Devon. She was Church of England then Roman Catholic.

Sir Alfred Edward Pease 2nd Bt. Hutton Lowcross^{8,15,30,51,52,54,108,109,113,118,119,120,121} was born on 29 Jun 1857 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 27 Apr 1939 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DL JP FRGS FZS. He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He was educated at Trinity College in Cambridge. He worked as a Sportsman, Politician, Author & Diarist. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir_Alfred_Pease_2nd_Baronet He worked as a Partner in J. & J.W. Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Member of the Guisborough Board of Guardians before 1881. He worked as a Member of Parliament for York from 1885 to 1892. He worked as a Director of the National Provident Institution on 22 Dec 1891. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Cleveland from 1897 to 1902. He was Quaker then Anglican. He worked as a JP for the North Riding of Yorkshire. He worked as a Lieutenant for the City of London. He worked as a Deputy Lieutenant (DL) London. He worked as a Deputy Lieutenant (DL) North Riding of Yorkshire. He worked as an Alderman for the North Riding of Yorkshire from 1889 to 1937. He worked as a Resident Magistrate 1903 to 1905 in Barberton, Transvaal, South Africa. He lived at Villa Mercedes 3 Nov 1905 to 29 Apr 1906 in Capri, Italy. For six months, this was their home, which they secured through the help of Alfred's old university friend, Freddy Meuricoffre from Naples. He lived at Kitanga 1908 to 1912 in Machakos, Kenya. Here he took up ostrich farming and engaged in big-game hunting. It was here that he hosted President Theodore Roosevelt on his African safari in 1909. His house is at 1°30'34.88"S 37° 9'38.30"E He lived at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Alfred married **Helen Ann Fowler**,^{8,15,52,109} daughter of **Sir Robert Nicholas Fowler 1st Bt** and **Sarah Charlotte Fox**, on 10 Feb 1880 in Corsham, Wiltshire.

Helen was born on 4 Dec 1858 in Tottenham, London, died on 4 Nov 1910 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Edward, Christopher York** and **Lavender Mary**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: Married by Rev. Dr. Mandell Creighton, 10 Feb 1880, Corsham, Wiltshire.

Sir Edward Pease 3rd Bt. Hutton Lowcross^{52,109,118,122} was born on 15 Dec 1880 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 14 Jan 1963 in Hutton Lowcross, Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. Trinity, Cambridge. He was a Quaker. Edward went to war and may also have been disowned, like Christopher, his brother. He worked as a member of the Sudan Service from 1903 to 1911. He served in the Red Sea and Nile Provinces. He worked as a Farmer from 1911 to 1914 in Kitanga, Machakos, Kenya. He worked as a Trooper in the King Edward's Horse from 1914 to 1917. Badly wounded in Flanders. 1915. He worked as an officer of the King Edward's Horse from 1917 to 1919. Commissioned 1917. 2.Lt. Serving in Mesopotamia.

1918-1919. promoted to Lieut. 6th E. Lancs. Regt. Salonika.

Edward married **Ida Mary Lawrence**,⁵² daughter of **James Lawrence** and **Emma Elizabeth Clark**, on 20 Nov 1919. Ida was born on 21 Apr 1887, died on 27 Jan 1980 in Lowcross Gate, Hutton Lowcross, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Christopher York Pease^{52,54,118} was born on 24 Jun 1886 in 24 Kensington Palace Gardens, London, died on 9 May 1918 in Givenchy, France. Killed in action., and was buried in Mazingarbe Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France. Grave III.C.8..

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He was disowned for taking up arms as a soldier. He was educated at Horris Hill School in Newbury, Berkshire. He was educated at Winchester. He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners. He worked as an Officer of the Yorkshire Hussars Yeomanry. He lived at Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Christopher married **Margaret Phillipa Johnson**,⁵² daughter of **Walter Johnson** and **Margaret Florence Bell**, on 20 Dec 1910 in Arncliffe Church, Northallerton, Yorkshire. Margaret was born on 6 Apr 1887 in Rounton Grange, Northallerton, Yorkshire and died on 10 Jun 1959 in Northallerton, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Rachel Hebe Phillipa** and **Ingram Edward**.

Basic notes:

She lived at The Hollins, Rounton, Northallerton, Yorkshire.

Rachel Hebe Phillipa Pease⁵² was born on 19 Dec 1911 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire and died on 6 Sep 1999 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.

Rachel married **Prof. Richard Selby-Smith**, son of **Selby Smith** and **Anne Rachel Rawlins**, on 3 Aug 1940 in Northallerton, Yorkshire. Richard was born on 13 Jun 1914 in Barming, Kent and died on 22 Oct 2005 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Peter**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Deputy Chief Education Officer, Warwickshire Education Committee 1950 to 1953. He emigrated to Australia in 1953. He worked as a Principal of Scotch College 1953 to 1964 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He worked as a Professor of Education & Founding Dean of the Faculty of Education, Monash University 1964 to 1971 in Victoria. He worked as a Principal of the Tasmanian College of Advanced Education 1971 to 1973. He worked as a Professor of Education and Dean of Faculty, University of Tasmania 1974 to 1978.

Professor Christopher Selby-Smith was born on 29 Jul 1942 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent and died on 15 Sep 2007 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Scotch College, Melbourne 1953 to 1960. He worked as a Director Australian Council for Education.

Christopher married **Joy Miriam McGeehan**. They had two children: **David Richard** and **Hugh Thomas**.

David Richard Selby-Smith

Hugh Thomas Selby-Smith

Peter Selby-Smith

Peter married **Joan Holroyd**, daughter of **John Holroyd** and **Unknown**.. They had three children: **Anne Jane**, **Andrew** and **Robyn Clare**.

Anne Jane Selby-Smith

Andrew Selby-Smith

Robyn Clare Selby-Smith

Pilot Officer Ingram Edward Pease⁵² was born on 28 Feb 1914 in Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Feb 1939 in Bishop Hill, Kinross, Scotland

(Flying Accident), and was buried on 22 Feb 1939 in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sandroyd School in Cobham, Surrey. He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford University. He was educated at Studying Veterinary medicine in Edinburgh University. He worked as a Pilot Officer with No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (fighter) Squadron in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Ingram's cousin (Arthur) Peter Pease, was to join the same squadron during the war and in which he was killed in action.

Lavender Mary Pease^{52,123} was born on 24 Jun 1889 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 25 Apr 1989, and was buried in Cremated. Edinburgh Crematorium.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Northlands, Egham, Staines, Middlesex.

Lavender married **Capt. Walter Sandfield Medicott**,^{52,118,121,123} son of **Henry Edmondstone Medicott** and **Kate D'Oyley Gale**, on 5 Oct 1910 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. Walter was born on 28 Aug 1879 in Sandfield, Potterne, Wiltshire, died on 24 Jun 1970 in Old Fodderlie, Hawick, Roxburghshire, and was buried in Edinburgh Crematorium. They had four children: **Dionysia, Helen Victoria, Rosemary** and **Stephen**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford. He worked as an officer of the Northumberland Hussars. He worked as a Land agent. He lived at The Farm House, Normanby, Scunthorpe, Lincolnshire. He lived at Partridge Hill, Goathland, Yorkshire. He lived at Old Fodderlie, Hawick, Roxburghshire.

Dionysia Medicott^{52,123} was born on 30 Aug 1914 in Normanby, Doncaster and died in 1998 in Jedburgh.

Basic notes:

She lived at Sparrow Hall, Rutherford, Kelso, Roxburghshire.

Helen Victoria Medicott^{52,123} was born on 4 Jun 1916 in Devizes, Wiltshire and died on 4 Mar 2010.

Helen married **Walter Mark Johnson**,¹²³ son of **Lt. Col. Walter Lyulph Johnson** and **Alice Hilda Lupton**, on 6 Sep 1939 in Goathland, Yorkshire. Walter was born on 24 Aug 1915 in Hutton Rudby and died on 3 Sep 2003. They had four children: **David Mark, Martin Stephen, Walter Sandy** and **Alan Philip**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Rutherford Farm, Kelso, Roxburghshire. TD5 8NP.

David Mark Johnson

David married someone. He had three children: **Nicola, Sarah** and **James**.

Nicola Johnson

Sarah Johnson

James Johnson

Martin Stephen Johnson

Martin married **Ruth**.¹²³ They had two children: **Harriet** and **Olivia**.

Harriet Johnson

Harriet married **Al Busby**.¹²³ They had three children: **Nell, Iris** and **Arthur**.

Nell Busby

Iris Busby

Arthur Busby

Olivia Johnson

Walter Sandy Johnson was born on 5 Nov 1947 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1967 in Australia. In a riding accident.

Dr. Alan Philip Johnson

Alan married **Louise**. They had three children: **Emily, Camilla** and **Settno**.

Emily Johnson

Camilla Johnson

Settno Johnson

Rosemary Medicott¹²³ was born on 10 Nov 1922 in Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorkshire and died in May 1990 in Isle of Ske. Drowned in the sea having fallen from rocks..

Basic notes:

She worked as a Motorcycle ambulance outrider in 1940 in France.

Rosemary married **Maj. Edward Godfrey Bird**,¹²³ son of **Capt. Frederick Godfrey Bird RN** and **Elizabeth Whitlock**, on 6 Apr 1946 in Goathland, Yorkshire. Edward was born on 4 Feb 1915 in London and died on 22 Jun 1959. They had three children: **Charles Godfrey**, **Harmony** and **George Godfrey**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They worked as a Farmers in West Fodderlie, Bonchester Bridge, Hawick, Roxburghshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

Charles Godfrey Bird

Charles married **Patricia Goodsir**. They had four children: **Jennifer**, **Julie**, **Rona** and **Hayley**.

Jennifer Bird

Julie Bird

Julie married **Patterson**.¹²³ They had three children: **Skye**, **Corrie** and **Hector**.

Skye Patterson

Corrie Patterson

Hector Patterson

Rona Bird

Hayley Bird

Hayley married someone. She had two children: **Rosie** and **Kaya**.

Rosie

Kaya

Charles married **Dawn**.¹²³

Harmony Bird

Harmony married **William Henry Richardson**.¹²³ They had two children: **Kiri Anne** and **Edward Robert**.

Kiri Anne Richardson

Edward Robert Richardson

George Godfrey Bird

Rosemary next married **Charles Douglas Scott** on 17 Feb 1961 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Charles died in 1989. They had two children: **Alexander William Douglas** and **Walter Stephen Douglas**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Falla, Jedburgh.

Alexander William Douglas Scott

Alexander married **Wendy Wilson**. They had two children: **Finlay** and **Millie**.

Finlay Scott

Millie Scott

Walter Stephen Douglas Scott

Stephen Medicott⁵² was born on 23 Apr 1925 in Goathland, Yorkshire, died on 7 Dec 1926 in Goathland, Yorkshire, and was buried on 9 Dec 1926 in Goathland, Yorkshire.

Alfred next married **Laure Marianne Sugnet De Montmagny**, daughter of **Louis Philippe Sugnet De Montmagny** and **Lena Henrietta Jomini**, on 25 Sep 1912 in

Lausanne, Switzerland. Laure was born on 10 Nov 1868 in Yverdon, Switzerland, died on 25 Jan 1922 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Alfred next married **Emily Elizabeth Smith**,⁵² daughter of **Unnamed** and **Rosetta Smith**, on 1 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham. Emily was born on 26 Feb 1897 in Thornaby on Tees, County Durham, died on 26 Mar 1979 in Guisborough Hospital, and was buried on 28 Mar 1979 in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Anne Phillida**, **Judith**, **Alfred Vincent** and **Joseph Gurney**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a JP. She was nominally Church of England.

Anne Phillida Pease

Anne married **Major Edward Mark Chetwynd-Stapylton**, son of **Richard Chetwynd-Stapylton** and **Vera Helen Maitland-Makgill-Crichton**, on 20 Feb 1946 in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire. Edward was born on 23 Nov 1919 in Red Lodge, Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire and died on 1 Jul 1995 in Lewes, East Sussex. They had three children: **Judy Anne**, **Phillida Helen** and **Joanna Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge. He worked as an officer of the King's Royal Rifle Corps on 1 Oct 1939.

Judy Anne Chetwynd-Stapylton

Judy married **John Trevor Lambert**. They had two children: **Sophie Alice Doanda** and **Hannah Madelaine Harriet**.

Sophie Alice Doanda Lambert

Sophie married **Leo Mowat Chesterton**, son of **Andrew Venn Mowat** and **Joanna Mary Warcup**. They had two children: **Matilda Daisy** and **Rafferty Lambert**.

Matilda Daisy Chesterton

Rafferty Lambert Chesterton

Hannah Madelaine Harriet Lambert

Hannah married **Thomas Michael Leybourne Parker**, son of **Evan Parker** and **Elaine**.

Phillida Helen Chetwynd-Stapylton

Joanna Elizabeth Chetwynd-Stapylton

Joanna married **Kim Stephen Fuller**. They had one daughter: **Jessie Alison**.

Jessie Alison Fuller

Joanna next married **Nigel John Boyce Armstrong**.

Judith Pease⁵² was born on 16 Jan 1925 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 11 Apr 1925 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Sir Alfred Vincent Pease 4th Bt. Hutton Lowcross^{7,52,97,111,124,125,126,127,128} was born on 2 Apr 1926 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 23 Sep 2008 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Ashes scattered at Roseberry Topping & Newton under Roseberry.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School.

Sir Joseph Gurney Pease 5th Bt. Hutton Lowcross

Joseph married **Shelagh Munro Bulman**,^{7,97,124,126,127,129} daughter of **Cyril Gounod Bulman** and **Sarah Jane Armstrong**. They had two children: **Charles Edward Gurney** and **Jane Elizabeth Gurney**.

Charles Edward Gurney Pease

Charles was the partner of **Dr. Theresa Wade MRCVS BVMS (Hons.)**, daughter of **Trevor James Wade** and **Mary Hasney**, from 2004 to 2015. Theresa was born on 26 Mar 1986 in Southern General Hospital, Glasgow, Renfrewshire, Scotland, died on 28 Oct 2015 in Craignure, Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland, and was buried on 12 Nov 2015 in Suidhe Cemetery, Bunessan, Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland. The cause of her death was In a road traffic accident.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with MRCVS BVMS(Hons.) in Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, University of Glasgow. She worked as a Veterinary Surgeon from 2010 to 2013 in Fort William, Scotland. She worked as a Veterinary Surgeon from 2013 to 2015 in Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland. Theresa, eldest daughter of Trevor and Mary Wade, of Oban and eldest sister to both Rosie and Louise.

She was raised in Bunessan, on the Isle of Mull, where her parents then lived, and from attending the local primary school, she later moved to Oban High School, where she excelled in her studies, being accorded in her final year, the Dux prize for academic achievement. She was accepted by the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, to study at the University of Glasgow, where she qualified as BVMS with Honours and became MRCVS. She was invited to join the veterinary practice of the late Mr Chris Evans of Fort William, where she gained over several short years, the experience of a young mixed-practice vet. In 2013, she was asked by Mr James Wilson, the veterinary surgeon on the Isle of Mull, if she might aspire to taking over his practice, upon his retirement. This, being her lifetime ambition, she agreed to do, with the proviso that she were able to spend a year beforehand in his employ, that she might learn from his own experience. In July 2014, she bought the practice, delighted that her life's ambition was finally realised. Never to my knowledge, was one person so very happy.

Tragically, she lost her life in a road traffic accident on the 28th October 2015, at 8-17pm, returning to her home in Pennyghael, when her Citroen Berlingo van, was stuck by a Maserati sports car being driven in the opposite direction. The other driver was subsequently arrested and charged with failing to provide a specimen of breath and Causing Death by Dangerous Driving. These facts are in the public domain; hereafter, the law will take its course.

This is my small testament to that star of mine that burned so brightly for more than ten years of my life. So indulge me stranger please, for the sake of one who was and will remain, my truly beloved.

Jane Elizabeth Gurney Pease

Jane married **Colin Charles Bright**,¹²⁴ son of **William Charles John Bright** and **Doris Sutton**,. They had three children: **Lucy Emma Jane**, **Thomas Edward** and **Olivia Lucy Kate**.

Lucy Emma Jane Bright¹²⁴ was born on 14 Nov 1990 in Berne, Switzerland, died on 17 Nov 1990 in Berne, Switzerland, and was buried in St. Catherine's Church, Eskdale, Cumbria.

Thomas Edward Bright

Olivia Lucy Kate Bright

Sarah Charlotte Pease^{7,52,108} was born on 1 Sep 1858 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Apr 1929 in Godalming, Surrey, and was buried in FBG Reigate.

Sarah married **Howard Hodgkin**,^{7,52,130} son of **John Hodgkin** and **Elizabeth Haughton**, on 17 Feb 1897 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. Howard was born on 11 Apr 1857 in Bruce Grove, Tottenham, London, died on 11 Apr 1933 in Godalming, Surrey, and was buried in FBG Reigate. They had one son: **Andrew John**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Barrister Lincolns Inn. He worked as a Principal Clerk for the Charity Commission in London. He lived at Hillcroft, Claygate, Surrey.

Andrew John Hodgkin⁷ was born on 14 Jan 1899 in 38 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, London, died on 9 Sep 1980 in Dunedin, New Zealand, and was buried in Crookston Cemetery, Roxburgh, Central Otago, New Zealand.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1916 to 1919. He was a Quaker. He worked as a Farmer in New Zealand.

Andrew married **Nancy Milner Broadbent**,⁷ daughter of **Capt. Frederick Milner Broadbent** and **Cecilia Wilkinson**, on 3 Sep 1932 in Peel Forest, New Zealand. Nancy was born on 8 Jul 1906 in Osborne, Isle Of Wight and died on 29 Dec 1995.

Andrew next married **Nancy Stewart Alcock**, daughter of **Albert Clarence Alcock** and **Marjorie Martin Monro**, on 22 Sep 1945 in Dunedin, New Zealand. Nancy was born on 20 Jan 1916 in Dunedin, New Zealand, died on 9 Mar 2010 in Dunedin, New Zealand, and was buried on 15 Mar 2010 in Crookston Cemetery, Roxburgh, Central Otago, New Zealand. They had three children: **Howard John**, **Eliot Neil** and **Philippa Marjorie**.

Howard John Hodgkin was born on 15 Dec 1946 in Dunedin, New Zealand and died in 1970.

Eliot Neil Hodgkin

Eliot married **Vyviene Isabel**.

Philippa Marjorie Hodgkin

Philippa married **John Bell**.

Rt. Hon. Joseph Albert Pease 1st Baron Gainford^{7,8,51,52,76,108,113,118,120,131} was born on 17 Jan 1860 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Feb 1943 in Headlam Hall, Gainford, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was Quaker. He was educated at Grove House school in Tottenham, London. and Trinity College, Cambridge He worked as a Partner in J. & J. W. Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack_Pease_1st_Baron_Gainford He worked as a Mayor of Darlington 1889 to 1890 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a MP for Tyneside 1892 to 1900. He worked as a MP for Saffron Walden 1901 to 1910. He worked as a Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury 1908 to 1910. He worked as a MP for Rotherham 1910 to 1917. He worked as a Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1910 to 1911. He lived at Headlam Hall, Gainford, County Durham. He worked as a President of the Board of Education 1911 to 1915. He worked as a Served on the committee of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1919. He was living in 1915 in 8 Hertford Street, Mayfair, London. He worked as a Postmaster General in 1916. He worked as a Chairman of the BBC 1922 to 1926. He was living in 1940 in 18 Mansfield Street, London.

Joseph married **Ethel Havelock-Allan**,^{7,8,52,118,131} daughter of **Lt. General Sir Henry Marshman Havelock-Allan Bt.** and **Lady Alice Reynolds-Moreton**, on 19 Oct 1886 in Darlington, County Durham. Ethel was born on 1 Nov 1868 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, died on 22 Oct 1941 in Headlam Hall, Gainford, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Miriam Blanche**, **Joseph** and **Faith Muriel**.

Hon. Miriam Blanche Pease^{52,118,131,132} was born on 22 Aug 1887 in London and died on 30 Jan 1965.

Basic notes:

She lived at 37 Chester Row, London. She worked as a Deputy Superintendent, Midland Division, HM Inspectorate of Factories. She lived at North Berwick, Scotland.

Maj. Joseph Pease 2nd Baron Gainford^{118,131,133} was born on 8 Mar 1889 in Hutton Hall, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 23 Sep 1971 in Taynish, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll, and was buried in Carsaig Cemetery, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll.

Basic notes:

He was Quaker. He was educated at Eton College. He worked as an officer of the Lovat Scouts 1914 to 1918. He also saw service with the Royal Engineers at Gibraltar, during the Second World War. He worked as an Engineer. He lived at Swale House, Richmond, Yorkshire. He was living in 1935 in Taynish, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll. The house was destroyed by fire in 1955 He lived at Duntaynish, Tayvallich, Argyll.

Joseph married **Veronica Margaret Noble**,^{118,131,133} daughter of **Sir George John William Noble 2nd Bt.** and **Mary Ethel Walker-Waters**, on 3 Feb 1921 in London. Veronica was born on 3 Mar 1900, died on 5 Nov 1995 in Taynish, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll, and was buried in Carsaig Cemetery, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll. They had three children: **Joseph Edward**, **George** and **John Michael**.

Joseph Edward Pease 3rd Baron Gainford^{97,131} was born on 25 Dec 1921 in London and died on 4 Apr 2013 in Marlow, Buckinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at West Downs Preparatory School in Winchester, Hampshire. He was educated at Eton College from 1934 to 1937. He was educated at Gordonstoun in 1938. He was awarded with FRGS. He worked as a Served as Sergeant with the RAFVR from 1941 to 1946. He worked as a Surveyor. Hunting Aerosurveys Ltd. in 1947. He worked as a surveyor with the Directorate of Colonial Surveys in 1951. He worked as a Surveyor. Soil Mechanics Ltd. in 1953. He worked as a President of the 230 Squadron Association.

Joseph married **Margaret Theophila Radcliffe Tyndale**,^{97,131} daughter of **Henry Edmund Guise Tyndale** and **Ruth Isabel Walcott Radcliffe**, on 21 Mar 1953 in London. Margaret was born on 28 Jan 1925 in London and died on 14 Dec 2010. They had two children: **Joanna Ruth Miriam** and **Virginia Claire Margaret**.

Death Notes: Nursing home

Hon. Joanna Ruth Miriam Pease

Hon. Virginia Claire Margaret Pease

George Pease (4th Baron Gainford)

George married **Flora Daphne Dyce-Sharp**,⁹⁷ daughter of **Dr. Neville Alexander Dyce-Sharp** and **Flora MacDonald**, on 18 Jan 1958 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Flora was born on 23 Nov 1924 in London and died on 3 Dec 2010 in Naemoor Gardens, Rumbling Bridge, Kinross. They had four children: **Olivia Daphne, Adrian Christopher, Matthew Edward** and **Samantha Rachel**.

Hon. Olivia Daphne Pease

Olivia married **Dr. Stephen Langford**, son of **Roy Langford** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Rachel Veronica** and **Esther Rebecca**.

Rachel Veronica Langford

Rachel married **Luke Catley**.

Esther Rebecca Langford

Hon. Adrian Christopher Pease

Hon. Matthew Edward Pease

Matthew married **Barbara Griffiths**, daughter of **E. R. John Griffiths** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Felix, Clara, Verity** and **Silas**.

Felix Pease

Clara Pease

Verity Pease

Silas Pease

Hon. Samantha Rachel Pease

Samantha married **Peter Baker**. They had one daughter: **Nicola**.

Nicola Baker

Hon. John Michael Pease^{97,131,133} was born on 22 Sep 1930 in London and died on 4 Jun 2007.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Wester Elchies Prep School, Aberlour, Moray. He was educated at Gordonstoun.

John married **Margaret Shaw**,⁹⁷ daughter of **Duncan F. Shaw** and **Unknown**, on 1 Jun 1962. The marriage ended in divorce in 1997. Margaret died on 24 Nov 2006 in Oban and was buried on 2 Dec 2006 in Taynish, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll. They had three children: **David Michael, Andrew Joseph** and **Daniel John**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1997.

David Michael Pease

David married **Pauline Reid**. They had two children: **Victoria Helena** and **Emily Iona**.

Victoria Helena Pease

Emily Iona Pease

Andrew Joseph Pease

Daniel John Pease

Daniel married **Joanne McBrearty**. They had three children: **Tianna Trinity, Cairn Macaulay** and **Senan Isaac**.

Tianna Trinity Pease

Cairn Macaulay Pease

Senan Isaac Pease

Hon. Faith Muriel Pease^{118,131} was born on 4 Jun 1902 in London and died on 15 Feb 1935 in London.

Faith married **Major Michael Wentworth Beaumont**,^{72,131} son of **Hon. Hubert George De Burgh Beaumont** and **Elisa Mercedes Grace**, on 29 Feb 1924. Michael was born on 8 Feb 1903 and died on 19 Dec 1958 in Harristown House, Brannockstown, Co. Kildare. They had one son: **Timothy Wentworth**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a MP Aylesbury. He lived at Wotton House, Wotton Underwood, Buckinghamshire.

Rev'd. The Rt. Hon. Timothy Wentworth Beaumont 1st Baron Beaumont was born on 22 Nov 1928 in London and died on 8 Apr 2008.

Timothy married **Mary Rose Wauchope**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Charles Edward Wauchope** and **Elaine Margaret Armstrong-Jones**. They had four children: **Hubert Wentworth**, **Alaric Charles Wentworth**, **Atalanta Armstrong** and **Ariadne Grace**.

Hon. Hubert Wentworth Beaumont

Hubert married **Katherine Emma Abel-Smith**, daughter of **Col. Richard Francis Abel-Smith** and **Marcia Kendrew**. They had four children: **Amelia May**, **George Wentworth**, **Richard Christian** and **Michael Patrick**.

Amelia May Beaumont

Amelia married **Simon Peregrine Gauvain Murray**, son of **Ormiston Gauvain Nigel Murray** and **Shirley Arbuthnot**. They had two children: **Matilda Alice** and **Archibald Peregrine**.

Matilda Alice Murray

Archibald Peregrine Murray

George Wentworth Beaumont

Richard Christian Beaumont

Michael Patrick Beaumont

Hubert next married **Noella Murphy**. They had one daughter: **Isobella**.

Isobella Beaumont

Hon. Alaric Charles Wentworth Beaumont was born on 22 Apr 1958 in Hong Kong and died on 2 Dec 1980 in Road Accident.

Hon. Atalanta Armstrong Beaumont

Atalanta married **Dr. Stephen Francis Bungay**. They had two children: **Felix Nicholas** and **Caspar Stephen**.

Felix Nicholas Bungay

Caspar Stephen Bungay

Hon. Ariadne Grace Beaumont

Ariadne married **Mario Calvo-Platero**, son of **Guido Calvo-Platero** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Oliver Guido**, **Milo Alaric** and **Clio**.

Oliver Guido Calvo-Platero

Milo Alaric Calvo-Platero

Clio Calvo-Platero

Maud Mary Pease^{7,52} was born on 18 Jul 1862 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 28 Feb 1947 in Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Helen Blanche Pease^{7,18,52,107} was born on 18 Nov 1865 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 16 Mar 1951 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Helen married **Edward Lloyd Pease**,^{52,107,108,109} son of **Henry Pease** and **Mary Lloyd**, on 15 Jan 1890 in FMH Guisborough. Edward was born on 4 Mar 1861 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Mar 1934 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Michael Lloyd**, **Cyril**, **Mary Cecilia**, **Henry Alfred**, **Robert** and **Helen Maud**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Partner in Ashmore, Benson, Pease & Co. in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. He worked as a Director of the Weardale Steel, Coal, & Coke Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Cargo Fleet Iron Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd. He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd.

Michael Lloyd Pease was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham, died on 10 Jun 1968, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of the Cargo Fleet Iron Company in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Cyril Pease was born on 11 Dec 1891 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 31 Jul 1950 in London, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Mary Cecilia Pease^{4,41} was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Jul 1975 in 20 Bridge Road, Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham.

Mary married **Reginald Joseph Mounsey**,⁴¹ son of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey** and **Rachel Ann Fryer**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham. Reginald was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Mar 1962 in University College Hospital, London. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen, Priscilla Mary, Anthony Edward, David Reginald** and **Margaret Lucy**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Fireclay Co. Ltd.

Dorothy Helen Mounsey was born on 10 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Jul 2012 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 27 Jul 2012 in Memorial meeting, FMH Darlington.

Priscilla Mary Mounsey

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**,. They had one son: **Richard John**.

Richard John Nunn

Anthony Edward Mounsey

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**,. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

Anthony Michael Mounsey

Nicola Marian Mounsey

David Reginald Mounsey

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**,. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

Helen Margaret Mounsey

Catherine Mary Mounsey

Margaret Lucy Mounsey

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**, on 30 Jun 1951 in Darlington, County Durham. Eric was born on 21 Jul 1926 in Desford, Leicestershire, died on 18 Jul 1993, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Christopher David**

Woodford and **Rosemary Priscilla**.

Christopher David Woodford Pratt

Rosemary Priscilla Pratt

Henry Alfred Pease was born on 24 Apr 1894 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 4 Nov 1926 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Robert Pease was born on 12 Jun 1898 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Oct 1937 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Helen Maud Pease was born on 8 May 1901 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 26 Sep 1929 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Lucy Ethel Pease^{7,52,53,107,120,134} was born on 12 Jul 1867 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Jul 1940 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with OBE.

Lucy married **Gerald Buxton**,^{18,52,53,107,120,134,135} son of **Edward North Buxton** and **Emily Digby**, on 3 Dec 1890 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. Gerald was born on 30 Oct 1862 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex, died on 2 Mar 1928 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex, and was buried on 6 Mar 1928 in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex. They had four children: **Blanche Emily, Edward North, Rebekah Mary** and **Joseph Alfred**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP. DL. He lived at Birch Hall in Theydon Bois, Essex.

Blanche Emily Buxton was born on 15 Nov 1891 in Theydon Bois, Essex, died in 1971, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

Lt. Col. Edward North Buxton⁵³ was born on 7 Feb 1894 in Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 10 Sep 1957 in London.

Edward married **Sybil O'Neill**,⁵³ daughter of **Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce O'Neill** and **Lady Annabel Hungerford Crewe-Milnes**, on 6 Jun 1924 in London. Sybil was born on 15 Dec 1902 and died on 26 Jul 1946 in High Beech, Loughton. They had two children: **Morna Annabel** and **Mark Gerald Edward North**.

Morna Annabel Buxton

Morna married **Dr. Clive Ernest Arkle**, son of **Alexander Septimus Arkle** and **Lilian Octavia Glynn**, on 3 Feb 1951 in High Beech, Essex. Clive was born on 11 Jun 1922 in Liverpool and died in 1991. They had four children: **Alexander Edward Buxton**, **Bridget Aycliffe Buxton**, **Alwyn Gerald Buxton** and **Ann Daphne Buxton**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB ChB. He worked as a Surgeon.

Alexander Edward Buxton Arkle

Bridget Aycliffe Buxton Arkle

Alwyn Gerald Buxton Arkle

Ann Daphne Buxton Arkle

Ann married **Stephen Derek Pitts**.

Mark Gerald Edward North Buxton

Mark married **Leucha Daphne Mary Warner**, daughter of **Col. Sir Edward Courtenay Thomas Warner 2nd Bt.** and **Hon. Nesta Douglas-Pennant**, on 19 Jul 1962. Leucha was born on 24 Jan 1929 and died on 7 Feb 2012. They had two children: **Edward North** and **Terence Mark**.

Edward North Buxton

Edward married **Fiona Helen Shaw**, daughter of **E. Nicholas Shaw** and **Unknown**, in 1992. Fiona died on 17 Jun 2014. They had one son: **Nicholas Edward North**.

Nicholas Edward North Buxton

Terence Mark Buxton

Edward next married **Daphne Rosemary Munro**, daughter of **H. N. Munro** and **Unknown**.

Rebekah Mary Buxton¹³⁴ was born on 21 Jan 1900 in Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 24 Jul 1985.

Rebekah married **Col. Sir Ralph Stephenson Clarke**,¹³⁴ son of **Col. Stephenson Robert Clarke** and **Edith Gertrude Godman**, on 15 Dec 1921 in Theydon Bois, Essex. Ralph was born on 17 Aug 1892 in London and died on 19 May 1970 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex. They had three children: **Anne Stephenson**, **Robert Nunn Stephenson** and **Simon Edward Stephenson**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with TD DL MP. He was educated at Eton. He lived at Borde Hill in Cuckfield, West Sussex. He lived at Brook House in Ardingly, Sussex. He worked as a MP East Grinstead 1936 to 1955.

Anne Stephenson Clarke¹³⁴ was born on 1 Mar 1923 and died on 13 Oct 1967.

Robert Nunn Stephenson Clarke¹³⁴ was born on 17 Apr 1925 in London and died in 1987.

Basic notes:

He lived at Hoathly Hill in West Hoathly, Crawley, Sussex. Served in WW II, with RNVR, Citizen and Clothworker of London; *educated* Eton, and Trin College Cambridge (BA)

Robert married **Juana Nidia Gereth Bickersteth-Wheeler**,¹³⁴ daughter of **Lt. Col. John Bickersteth-Wheeler** and **Bianca Santhez Lozano Hidalgo Vergara**, on 23 Apr 1949 in Highbrook, Sussex. The marriage ended in divorce in 1967. Juana was born on 9 Jun 1928 in Santiago, Chile, died on 8 Apr 2013 in Halliwell Care Home, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, and was buried on 25 Apr 2013 in All Saints', Highbrook, West Sussex. They had three children: **Maryllynn Jane Stephenson**, **Roland Rafael** and **Andrewjohn Patrick Stephenson**.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with RCM (Hon).

Marylynn Jane Stephenson Clarke

Roland Rafael Clarke

Roland married **Joanna**.

Andrewjohn Patrick Stephenson Clarke

Andrewjohn married **Eleni Charalambos**. They had one daughter: **Jay Robin Stephenson**.

Jay Robin Stephenson Clarke

Capt. Simon Edward Stephenson Clarke¹³⁴ was born on 5 Sep 1926 in London and died on 12 Nov 2001.

Basic notes:

He lived at Sandown House in Sandown, Isle Of Wight. He lived at Manor House in Lindfield, West Sussex. Hon Capt late 15/19 Hussars, Citizen and Clothworker of London ; *educated* Eton, and RMA Sandhurst

Simon married **Jill Maureen Voss**,¹³⁴ daughter of **Harry Voss** and **Doris Diana Looms**, on 21 Oct 1953 in London. Jill was born on 10 Mar 1927 in London and died in 1996. They had four children: **Christopher Stephenson**, **Caroline Stephenson**, **Alison Stephenson** and **Rupert Stephenson**.

Marriage Notes: 1952 also given

Christopher Stephenson Clarke

Caroline Stephenson Clarke

Caroline married **Hugo Bertram De Klee**, son of **Col. Murray Peter De Klee** and **Angela Moira Jean Stormonth-Darling**. They had seven children:

Elizabeth Storm, **Katherine Emma**, **Thomas Bertram**, **Patrick Edward**, **George Frederick**, **Nicholas Alexander** and **James Henry**.

Elizabeth Storm De Klee

Elizabeth married **William Oliver Franks**.

Katherine Emma De Klee

Thomas Bertram De Klee

Patrick Edward De Klee

George Frederick De Klee

Nicholas Alexander De Klee

James Henry De Klee

Alison Stephenson Clarke

Rupert Stephenson Clarke¹³⁴ was born on 20 Nov 1959 in London and died on 25 Jul 1986.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Cridmore Farm, Chillerton, Newport, Isle of Wight.

Joseph Alfred Buxton was born on 22 Jan 1904 in Theydon Bois, Essex, died on 9 Oct 1913 in Theydon Bois, Essex, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

Agnes Claudia Fox Pease^{7,52} was born on 14 Apr 1870 in 18 Prince's Gardens, London and died on 22 Jan 1955 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Agnes married **Alfred Wilson**,^{7,8} son of **John Edward Wilson** and **Catharine Stacey**, on 29 Nov 1898 in FMH Guisborough. Alfred was born on 13 Nov 1865 in Wyddrington, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 25 Apr 1924 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had eight children: **Alfred Peter**, **Catherine Claudia**, **Marjorie Mary**, **Joy**, **Deborah Pease**, **(No Given Name)**, **Noel John** and **Edith Violet**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Brighton College. He was educated at Mason College, Birmingham. He lived at Longfield, Alvechurch, Worcestershire. He lived at Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Alfred Peter Wilson^{7,136} was born on 28 Sep 1899 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1912 to 1917 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1917 to 1919. He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

Alfred married **Winifred Alice Bedwell**,^{7,136,137} daughter of **Lt. Col. Edward Parker Bedwell** and **Anna Elizabeth Storrs**, on 5 Jul 1927 in St. James, Spanish Place, London. Winifred was born on 19 Jul 1906 in Exeter, Devon.

Marriage Notes: WILSON-BEDWELL.-On July 5th, in London, Alfred Peter Wilson (1912-1917), to Winifred Bedwell, of London.

Catherine Claudia Wilson⁷ was born on 9 Jun 1901 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Catherine married **John Charles Newport Eppstein**,⁷ son of **Rev. Dr. William Charles Eppstein** and **Margaret Beatrice Bolton**, in 1922. John was born on 26 May 1895 in Reading, Berkshire. They had three children: **John Sebastian Bolton**, **Peter Maurice Pease** and **Michael Myles Wallis**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of the British Society for International Understanding in 1953.

John Sebastian Bolton Eppstein

2nd Lieut. Peter Maurice Pease Eppstein was born on 14 Dec 1926 in Reading, Berkshire, died on 1 Nov 1947 in Gibraltar. (Drowned at sea), and was buried in Brookwood Memorial, Woking, Surrey. Panel 2. Column 2..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery.

Michael Myles Wallis Eppstein

Michael married **Margaret Anne Searle**, daughter of **George Herbert Searle** and **Kathleen Cecila Abrahams**,.

Marjorie Mary Wilson⁷ was born on 7 Dec 1903 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Joy Wilson⁷ was born on 29 Jan 1907 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 13 Mar 1980.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire.

Joy married **Dr. John Peregrine Francis Lloyd**,⁷ son of **John Eliot Howard Lloyd** and **Florence Louise Armstrong**, on 18 Aug 1932 in Barnt Green, Birmingham, Warwickshire. John was born on 24 Aug 1907 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 19 Dec 1985. They had three children: **Antony**

John Eliot, **Kerin Howard Seton** and **Diana Armstrong Pease**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB FRCS. He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon. He lived at Waterstock Close, Waterstock, Wheatley, Oxfordshire.

Antony John Eliot Lloyd

Antony married **Helen Jean**. They had two children: **Fiona Caroline** and **Simon John Eliot**.

Fiona Caroline Lloyd

Simon John Eliot Lloyd

Kerin Howard Seton Lloyd

Kerin married **Wendy Susan Lee Boyd**, daughter of **Winnett Boyd** and **Unknown**,.

Diana Armstrong Pease Lloyd

Diana married **Lars Sederholm**. They had three children: **Tina**, **Annelisa** and **Annika**.

Tina Sederholm

Annelisa Sederholm

Annika Sederholm

Deborah Pease Wilson^{7,8,72,117,138} was born on 2 Oct 1910 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died in 1986.

Basic notes:

She was Roman Catholic. She lived at Minia, Livesey Road, Ludlow, Shropshire.

Deborah married **Prof. Arthur Hilary Armstrong**,^{7,8,72,117,138} son of **Rev. William Alexander Armstrong** and **Emily Mary Cripps**, on 29 Aug 1933 in

Warwickshire. Arthur was born on 13 Aug 1909 in 56 Tisbury Road, Hove, Sussex and died on 16 Oct 1997 in General Hospital, Hereford, Herefordshire. They had five children: **Christopher John Richard, Orfilia Bridget Mary, Moreen Teresa Catherine, Julian Peter Benedict** and **Agnes Nicolette**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with Fellow of the British Academy. He was Roman Catholic. He worked as a Professor of Greek, Liverpool University from 1950 to 1972.

Rev. Dr. Christopher John Richard Armstrong

Orfilia Bridget Mary Armstrong was born on 26 Apr 1937 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 20 Jul 1954.

Moreen Teresa Catherine Armstrong

Julian Peter Benedict Armstrong

Agnes Nicolette Armstrong

Wilson¹⁸ was born on 2 Oct 1910 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 2 Oct 1910 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham. (Stillborn).

Noel John Wilson^{7,117} was born on 17 Dec 1912 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1926 to 1930 in York, Yorkshire. He was Jesuit.

Edith Violet Wilson⁷ was born on 17 Dec 1912 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Edith married **Michael Buffery**,⁷ son of **Frank Ernest Buffery** and **Lucy Newton**. They had two children: **Philip Michael** and **Anna Lucia**.

Philip Michael Buffery

Anna Lucia Buffery

Emma Gurney Pease was born on 17 Dec 1829 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Jul 1895 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 6 Jul 1895 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Rachel Pease^{6,7,8,139} was born on 15 Jun 1831 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 May 1912 in Rocklands, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

Basic notes:

She was living from 1858 to 1875 in Uplands, Darlington, County Durham. Uplands was built for Rachel by her father and lived there between the death of her first husband, and the marriage to her second.

Rachel married **Charles Albert Leatham**,^{6,7,57} son of **William Leatham** and **Margaret Walker**, on 6 Mar 1851 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Charles was born on 20 Sep 1825 in Heath, Wakefield, Yorkshire, died on 11 Mar 1858 in Ben Rhydding, Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire, and was buried on 16 Mar 1858 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Rachel Mary, Emma, Margaret, Elizabeth, Jane Gurney** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Ironmaster of Darlington and Middlesbrough. He lived at Gunnergate Hall, Marton, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. After his death his widow Rachel sold it to John Vaughan, the business partner of Bolckow. After Vaughan's death, it was then bought by Sir Raylton Dixon.

The house that they had, before building Gunnergate, was sold to A. Harris in 1856

Rachel Mary Leatham⁷ was born on 8 Mar 1852 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Jul 1933 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Rachel married **John Theobald Butler**,⁷ son of **John Octavius Butler** and **Anne Snowden**, on 22 Apr 1874 in All Saints, Ennismore Gardens, London. John was born on 30 Jul 1843 in Kirkstall, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 6 Mar 1927 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. They had three children: **Sybil Mary, Gwendolen**

Margaret and **Ormonde Beecroft Leatham**.

Marriage Notes: **22 April 1874 Wed** : Rachel Mary Leatham's wedding day, a beautiful day. To Church, a nice party there and at the Breakfast; Bridesmaids, Emma, Lizzie, Margaret & Jennie L & two Miss Butlers Leatham, a Mr Oatas best man; Alfred, young Leathams &c grooms men. We had J oseph G urney Barclay, John & Mrs Bright, Edmund Backhouse, Juliet & Julie & Charlie, Col.& Mrs Ackroyd, Mr & Mrs Bolckow &c &c, sat down 50 and at dinner we again assembled 22 in number, in the meanwhile I had a drive in the park with the Leatham girls. The happy pair left about 3.20 o'clock.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Writer. Wilson Pease (a barrister) in an entry he made 8th Feb. 1893 said of Theobald that he". has no business & does nothing except occasionally write stories." He lived at Ayton Hall before 1912 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. He lived at Saltburn, Yorkshire. He lived at Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Sybil Mary Butler was born on 16 Mar 1875 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1966 in Exeter, Devon.

Sybil married **Roland Stuart Turner**, son of **John Turner** and **Barbara Esther Shotbolt**, on 21 Nov 1933 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. Roland was born on 24 Dec 1887 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died in 1981 in Shepway, Kent.

Gwendolen Margaret Butler was born on 7 Sep 1876 in Burley, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 8 Jun 1957 in Brant Broughton.

Gwendolen married **Harold Gurney Pease**, son of **Gurney Pease** and **Katherine Wilson**, on 31 Dec 1896 in FMH Great Ayton. Harold was born on 19 Aug 1864 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Apr 1928 in Virginia Water.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Master of the Ayton Harriers from 1896 to 1900. He worked as a Master of the South Oxfordshire from 1900 to 1901.

Ormonde Becroft Leatham Butler was born on 26 May 1880 in Torquay, Devon and died on 1 Nov 1946 in Oxford, Oxfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer.

Ormonde married **Maud Anne Butler**, daughter of **John Butler** and **Bertha Evena Leigh**, on 8 Jul 1911 in London. Maud was born on 12 Jul 1882 in Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire and died on 30 May 1930 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire.

Emma Leatham^{7,107} was born on 22 Feb 1853 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jul 1925 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Emma married **Rev. Alfred Richardson**,^{7,107} son of **Joshua Pim Richardson** and **Susan Lecky Pim**, on 11 Aug 1875 in FMH Darlington, County Durham.

Alfred was born on 5 Feb 1853 in Lamberg, Co. Antrim and died on 22 Sep 1925 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. They had four children: **Emma Muriel**, **Audrey Gurney**, **Frances Rachel** and **Alfred Terence Leatham**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Corfe Down, Bath.

Emma Muriel Richardson was born on 6 Oct 1878 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Audrey Gurney Richardson⁷ was born on 13 Feb 1885 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Audrey married **Robert Walter Campbell Shelford**,⁷ son of **Thomas Shelford** and **Flora Hastings Lawrie**, on 25 Jun 1908 in Bath, Somerset. Robert was born on 3 Aug 1872 in Singapore and died on 22 Jun 1912 in Margate, Kent.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Entomologist. He was living in 1915 in 7 Clarendon Villas, Oxford.

Frances Rachel Richardson was born on 6 Jan 1888 in Wells, Somerset and died on 22 Jan 1892.

Capt. Alfred Terence Leatham Richardson was born on 12 Jun 1892 in Brislington, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 6 Nov 1917 in Palestine. In Action.

Margaret Leatham⁷ was born on 9 Apr 1854 in Gunnergate Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died in Sep 1902 in Woking, Surrey.

Margaret married **Rev. William Macdonald Bottome**,^{7,107} son of **Rev. Dr. Francis Bottome** and **Margaret MacDonald**, on 27 Oct 1875 in Holy Trinity,

Darlington, County Durham. Rev. was born on 8 Oct 1852 in Meridan, Connecticut, USA and died on 26 May 1913 in Bromley, Kent. They had five children: **Margaret Wilmott**, **Mary Mcdonald**, **Christian Albert Leatham**, **Phyllis** and **George MacDonald**.

Marriage Notes: **27 Oct 1875, Wed:** To Darlington with Minnie, Effie having gone up the night before to Margaret Leatham's wedding to William MacDonald Bottome which took place at Trinity Church by Mr Hughes; after it to Fothergill the dentist, then to Colliery meeting; prices lower a little; dinner, then to a cold collection at Rachel Fowler's, Uplands, pretty but cold & feelingless, a damp seemed on everyone. To Southend via Woodside with Kate, a gathering there, very pleasant. Home at 9.35 train.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Over Stowey in Somerset.

Margaret Wilmott Bottome was born on 9 Nov 1876 in Manningham, Yorkshire and died on 25 Jan 1902.

Mary Mcdonald Bottome was born on 21 Mar 1878 in Chertsey, Surrey.

Christian Albert Leatham Bottome was born on 28 Aug 1880 in Borstal, Rochester, Kent and died on 21 Feb 1881 in Borstal, Rochester, Kent.

Phyllis Bottome was born on 31 May 1882 in Borstal, Rochester, Kent and died on 22 Aug 1963 in London.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Novelist. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phyllis_Bottome

Phyllis married **Capt. Alban Ernan Forbes Dennis**, son of **George Beauchamp Gore Dennis** and **Mary Forbes**, on 31 Dec 1917 in Paris, France. Alban was born on 17 May 1884 in Bridgerule, Devon and died in Jul 1972 in Brighton, East Sussex.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They worked as a School-owners in Kitzbühel, Austria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Diplomat in Marseilles, France. He worked as a MI6 Station officer in Vienna, Austria.

George MacDonald Bottome was born on 10 Sep 1887 in Fawley, Berkshire and died on 11 Jun 1972.

George married **Marjorie May Beall**, daughter of **Philip Libby Beall** and **Hannah Chew**, on 11 Dec 1913 in Beckenham, Kent. Marjorie was born on 14 May 1886 in London and died on 15 Nov 1960 in Hook Heath. They had two children: **Philip MacDonald** and **Nigel Leatham**.

Philip MacDonald Bottome was born on 26 Sep 1914 in Bromley, Kent.

Philip married **Vera Frances Locock**, daughter of **Sir Charles Bird Locock 3rd Bt.** and **Christine Maria Bennett**,. They had one daughter: **Patricia Ann**.

Patricia Ann Bottome

Philip next married **Alice Mary Duckitt**, daughter of **William Ferdinand Duckitt** and **Alice Egidia Alston**,. They had one son: **George Mcdonald**.

George Mcdonald Bottome

Sqn. Ldr. Nigel Leatham Bottome was born on 21 Jun 1920 in Bromley, Kent, died on 14 Feb 2012, and was buried on 1 Mar 2012 in St. John's Crematorium, Woking.

Nigel married **Barbara Muriel Jackman**. They had one daughter: **Judith Lee**.

Judith Lee Bottome

Elizabeth Leatham¹⁸ was born on 9 May 1855 in Gunnergate Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 23 May 1930 in Bletchley, Buckinghamshire.

Elizabeth married **Maj. Leonard Pelly**,¹⁸ son of **Percy Leonard Pelly** and **Eliza Ann Rigge**, on 28 Oct 1880. Leonard was born on 19 Sep 1856 and died on 22 Sep 1913 in Ashdon, Essex. They had two children: **Christabel** and **Eric Percy Leonard**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Essex Imperial Yeomanry.

Christabel Pelly¹²⁰ was born on 4 Sep 1881 in Ongar, Essex and died on 29 Apr 1952 in Hawkhurst, Kent.

Christabel married **Leigh Udall Kent** on 27 Apr 1909. Leigh died in 1919. They had one son: **Wilfrid Robin Leigh**.

Wilfrid Robin Leigh Kent was born in 1910.

Christabel next married **S/Ldr. William Herbert Mackenzie** in 1920. The marriage ended in divorce. William was born in 1880 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. They had one daughter: **Esme Jane**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1929.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with AFC.

Esme Jane Mackenzie

Christabel next married **Arthur Leslie Moore**.

Eric Percy Leonard Pelly was born on 26 Nov 1894 in Ashdon, Essex and died on 14 Feb 1978.

Eric married **Helen Marjorie Wade**, daughter of **Edmund Richmond Wade** and **Mary L. Hill**. They had one daughter: **Rosamund Ann**.

Rosamund Ann Pelly

Rosamund married **Maj. Elliott Merriam Viney**, son of **Col. Oscar Vaughan Viney** and **Edith Annie Merriam**, on 3 Jun 1950 in Pennsylvania. Elliott was born in 1913. They had two children: **Diana Susan** and **Amanda Louise**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO MBE TD FSA. He worked as a High Sheriff of Buckinghamshire in 1964.

Diana Susan Viney

Diana married **Hugh Scrimgeour**, son of **Robin Scrimgeour** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Daniel, Alexander** and **Sophie Rebecca**.

Daniel Scrimgeour

Alexander Scrimgeour

Sophie Rebecca Scrimgeour

Amanda Louise Viney

Amanda married **Tom Deakin**. They had two children: **Jack Elliott** and **Charley**.

Jack Elliott Deakin

Charley Deakin

Rosamund next married **Christopher Patrick Grant Chavasse** in 2004. Christopher was born in 1928, died on 21 Apr 2013, and was buried on 2 May 2013.

Jane Gurney Leatham was born on 16 Feb 1857 in Gunnergate Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 10 Mar 1917 in Exeter, Devon.

Jane married **John Richard Gurney Pelly**, son of **Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly** and **Katherine Jane Fry**, on 27 Feb 1878 in Woodford Green. John was born on 25 Mar 1855 in London and died on 4 Nov 1940 in Epping, Essex. They had four children: **Elaine, Vivian Gurney, Kathleen** and **Eustace Gurney**.

Elaine Pelly was born on 22 Dec 1878 in Chigwell and died on 8 Aug 1956 in Sawbridgeworth.

Vivian Gurney Pelly was born on 5 Jun 1881 in Chigwell and died on 1 Dec 1949 in Lindfield, West Sussex.

Vivian married **Dorothy Penrose Sewell**,¹²⁰ daughter of **William Henry Sewell** and **Ellen Starbuck**, on 22 Jun 1907 in Epping, Essex. Dorothy was born on 12 Apr 1885 in Epping, Essex and died in 1972. They had one son: **Douglas Gurney**.

Douglas Gurney Pelly was born on 30 Apr 1910 in North Weald, died on 5 Jan 2001 in Essex, and was buried on 16 Jan 2001 in St Marys, Widdington, Essex.

Douglas married **Monica Tate**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Arthur Wignall Tate** and **Violet Elaine Few**, on 14 May 1935 in London. Monica was born on 7 Feb 1912 in London and died on 18 Nov 2000. They had three children: **John Gurney, Claire Rose** and **William Henry**.

John Gurney Pelly

John married **Vanda Joan Allfrey**, daughter of **Col. Hubert Mortimer Allfrey** and **Joan Bullock-Marsham**. They had three children: **Sam Gurney, Jamie Rupert** and **Guy Wignall**.

Sam Gurney Pelly

Sam married **Susannah Lennox**. They had three children: **Melocina, Mirella Mary** and **Juno Mary**.

Melocina Pelly

Mirella Mary Pelly

Juno Mary Pelly

Jamie Rupert Pelly

Guy Wignall Pelly

Guy married **Elizabeth Alleen Wilson**, daughter of **Charles Kemmons Wilson II** and **Norma Carruthers Thompson**.

Claire Rose Pelly

Claire married **Henry George Charles Alexander Herbert 17th Earl Pembroke**, son of **Sidney Charles Herbert 16th Earl of Pembroke** and **Lady Mary Dorothea Hope**, on 20 Jan 1966. Henry was born on 19 May 1939 and died on 7 Oct 2003. They had four children: **Sophia Elizabeth, Emma Louise, Flora**

Katinka and William Alexander Sidney.

Lady Sophia Elizabeth Herbert

Sophia married **Alexander Murray-Threipland**, son of **Wyndham Murray-Threipland** and **Unnamed**.. They had one son: **Finnian Wyndham**.

Finnian Wyndham Murray-Threipland

Lady Emma Louise Herbert

Lady Flora Katinka Herbert

William Alexander Sidney Herbert 18th Earl Of Pembroke

Claire next married **Wyndham Murray-Threipland**.

William Henry Pelly

William married **Anne Byrne**, daughter of **Francis Byrne** and **Unknown**.. They had two children: **Henry Francis** and **Rupert Alexander**.

Henry Francis Pelly

Rupert Alexander Pelly

Vivian next married **Hilda Victoria Cole**, daughter of **John Henry Cole** and **Unknown**, on 7 Sep 1946 in Haywards Heath. Hilda was born on 15 Nov 1899 in Wotton under Edge, Gloucestershire.

Kathleen Pelly was born on 8 Dec 1883 and died on 10 Jul 1957.

Eustace Gurney Pelly was born on 3 Jul 1886 in Loughton and died on 13 Feb 1954 in Torquay, Devon.

Eustace married **Dulcibella Eden**, daughter of **Robert Hildyard Henley Eden** and **Maud Effie Mary Von Guttenburg**, on 1 Dec 1924 in Southampton, Hampshire.

Dulcibella was born on 23 May 1891 in Alfreton, Derbyshire.

Leatham died in Died in Infancy.

Rachel next married **William Fowler**,^{6,7,8,38,52,70,139,140,141,142,143,144} son of **John Fowler** and **Rebecca Hull**, on 21 Sep 1875 in FMH Guisborough. William was born on 28 Jul 1828 in Melksham, Wiltshire, died on 16 Sep 1904 in Folkestone, Kent, and was buried in Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Member of Parliament for Cambridge. He worked as a Banker. He worked as a Barrister at Law. He worked as a Mountaineer. He lived at Moor Hall, Essex.

Elizabeth Lucy Pease^{6,7,8,18,145,146,147} was born on 21 Jan 1833 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 4 Oct 1881 in Uplands, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister in Jul 1872.

Elizabeth married **John Fowler**,^{6,7,8,142,145,146,147} son of **John Fowler** and **Rebecca Hull**, on 30 Jul 1857 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. John was born on 11 Jul 1826 in Melksham, Wiltshire, died on 4 Dec 1864 in Prospect House, Ackworth, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Emma Mary**, **Edith Rebecca**, **Laura Elizabeth**, **John Ernest** and **Lucy Pease**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer. Gilkes, Wilson, Hopkins & Co. in 1847 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He worked as an Engineer in partnership with Albert Fry from 1850 to 1856 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He worked as an Engineer in 1856 in 28 Cornhill, London. He worked as a Steel Plough Manufacturer. John Fowler & Co. in 1860 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Emma Mary Fowler^{7,16} was born on 4 May 1858 in Tottenham, London, died on 13 Dec 1939 in Witham Lodge, Witham, Newlands, Essex, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

Emma married **Edmund Neville Richard Pelly**,⁷ son of **Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly** and **Katherine Jane Fry**, on 12 Jul 1887 in Harlow, Essex. Edmund was born on 12 Dec 1858 in The Willows, Plaistow, Essex, died on 1 Oct 1931 in Witham Lodge, Witham, Newlands, Essex, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex. They had five children: **John Noel**, **Edmund Godfrey**, **Cecily Edith**, **Hubert Richard** and **Denis Edward**.

Capt. John Noel Pelly RN⁷ was born on 15 Jun 1888 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire, died on 6 Jun 1945 in HMS King Alfred, Hove. On Active Service., and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Commanding officer, HMS King Alfred in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex.

John married **Rosalind Gatehouse**, daughter of **Richard George Gatehouse** and **Rose Stewart Lindsay Pelly**, on 22 Jan 1924 in Bebington, Cheshire. Rosalind was born on 28 Mar 1892 in Birkenhead, Cheshire and died in 1957. They had two children: **Rosemary Oenone** and **John Stewart Gatehouse**.

Rosemary Oenone Pelly

Rosemary married **Gordon Nelmes**, son of **Ernest Nelmes** and **Unknown**., They had four children: **John Pelly**, **Godfrey Edward**, **Rosalind Jane** and **Edmund Gordon**.

John Pelly Nelmes

John married **Fiona Jane Nalder**. They had three children: **Flora Mary**, **Emma Rosemary** and **Elizabeth Margaret**.

Flora Mary Nelmes

Emma Rosemary Nelmes

Elizabeth Margaret Nelmes

Godfrey Edward Nelmes

Godfrey married **Judith Oliver**, daughter of **Norman** and **Unknown**., They had two children: **Oliver Noel Ernest** and **Luke Godfrey Nicholas**.

Oliver Noel Ernest Nelmes

Luke Godfrey Nicholas Nelmes

Rosalind Jane Nelmes

Rosalind married **Charles Richard Maurice Bishop**, son of **Brig. Richard John Bishop** and **Jane Margaret Chilton**., They had three children: **Rosanna Emily Margaret**, **Thomas Richard Chilton** and **Victoria Great Oenone Jane**.

Rosanna Emily Margaret Bishop

Thomas Richard Chilton Bishop

Victoria Great Oenone Jane Bishop

Edmund Gordon Nelmes

Edmund married **Rebecca Stephenson**, daughter of **John Stephenson** and **Unknown**.,

John Stewart Gatehouse Pelly¹⁴⁸ was born on 10 Dec 1930 in Devonport and died in Apr 2004 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

John married **Helen Josephine Hirst**, daughter of **Denys H. Hirst** and **Unknown**., They had five children: **Sarah**, **Jennifer**, **Catherine**, **Helen** and **Isobel**.

Sarah Pelly was born in 1963 and died in 1963.

Jennifer Pelly

Catherine Pelly

Helen Pelly

Isobel Pelly

Lt. Col. Edmund Godfrey Pelly⁷ was born on 10 Oct 1889 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire, died on 28 Oct 1939 in London, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: He died of illness contracted whilst serving with the BEF.

Edmund married **Isabel Amy Fowler**, daughter of **Robert Henry Fowler** and **Amy Isabel Ayres**, on 24 May 1919 in London. Isabel was born on 17 Oct 1893 in London. They had two children: **Antoinette Joan** and **Robert Hubert**.

Antoinette Joan Pelly was born on 21 Apr 1920 in London and died in 1997.

Antoinette married **Kenneth William MacLeod**, son of **Ebenezer Duncan MacLeod** and **Alice Dalrymple Cooper**., They had three children: **Flora Margaret**, **Alison Ann** and **Neil Godfrey**.

Flora Margaret MacLeod

Alison Ann MacLeod

Neil Godfrey MacLeod

Robert Hubert Pelly

Robert married **Eirollys Elizabeth Horton-Fawkes**, daughter of **Maj. Le Gendre George William Horton-Fawkes** and **Sylvia Louise Mabel Edina**

Duckworth,. They had three children: **Serena Louise**, **Richard Fowler** and **Robert Simon Horton**.

Serena Louise Pelly

Richard Fowler Pelly

Robert Simon Horton Pelly

Cecily Edith Pelly⁷ was born on 16 Jun 1891 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire.

Hubert Richard Pelly⁷ was born on 7 Sep 1895 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire and died on 9 Oct 1915 in Gallipoli, Turkey. Killed in action.

Denis Edward Pelly⁷ was born on 16 Feb 1898 in Twyord House, Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire and died in 1970.

Denis married **Grace Olympia Laurence**, daughter of **Percy Edward Laurence** and **Mary Leigh**, on 30 Dec 1925 in London. Grace died on 27 Jan 1951 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Denis next married **Margaret Mary Turnbull**.

Edith Rebecca Fowler^{52,147} was born on 15 Oct 1859 in Tottenham, London and died on 6 Dec 1895 in Whitehall Court, London.

Laura Elizabeth Fowler^{7,107} was born on 16 Mar 1861 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 11 Oct 1941 in Cattleside, Settle, Yorkshire.

Laura married **John Geldard**,^{7,107} son of **Christopher John Geldard** and **Frances Anne Openshaw**, on 12 Jul 1887 in Harlow, Essex. John was born on 1 Aug 1850 in Giggleswick, Yorkshire and died on 9 Apr 1893 in St. Leonard's, Hythe, Kent. They had three children: **Elizabeth**, **Nicholas** and **Sarah**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP & Barrister.

Elizabeth Geldard was born on 12 May 1888 in Cattleside, Settle.

Elizabeth married **William Wyamar Vaughan**, son of **Prof. Henry Halford Vaughan** and **Adeline Maria Jackson**, on 3 Apr 1929 in Rathmell, Settle. William was born on 25 Feb 1865 in London and died on 4 Feb 1938 in Agra, West Bengal, India.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Headmaster Wellington.

Nicholas Geldard was born on 31 Oct 1889 in Cattleside, Settle.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP.

Nicholas married **Olga Mary Wilson**,⁷ daughter of **George Edward Wilson** and **Henrietta Rachel Pease**, on 2 Jun 1921 in Kidderminster. Olga was born on 26 Apr 1890 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham. They had two children: **John** and **Mary Henrietta**.

Lt. John Geldard was born on 30 May 1922 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire, died on 13 Feb 1944 in Killed in a road accident, and was buried in St. Andrew's Church, Abberton, Essex. Grave Row 10.L.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers, 617 Assault Squadron.

John married **Margaret Mary Cockett**, daughter of **Launcelot Cockett** and **Constance Mary Parke**,.

Mary Henrietta Geldard

Mary married **Philip Humphrey Weston**, son of **Richard Weston** and **Alice Emma Houghton**, on 19 Dec 1948 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire. Philip was born on 6 Feb 1917 in Skipton, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary**, **Hugh Nicholas** and **Christopher David**.

Helen Rosemary Weston

Hugh Nicholas Weston

Christopher David Weston

Sarah Geldard was born on 1 Sep 1891 in Cattleside, Settle and died on 12 Jun 1958 in Austwick, Yorkshire.

John Ernest Fowler^{18,52,145} was born on 3 Jan 1863 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 21 Apr 1884 in Algiers, and was buried on 23 Apr 1884 in English Cemetery, Mustapha

Supérieur, Algiers.

Lucy Pease Fowler^{7,72,79} was born on 25 Apr 1864 in Harrogate, Yorkshire and died on 22 Aug 1910 in Toys Hill, Kent. (1909 also given).

Lucy married **Owen Fleming**,^{7,72,79} son of **Thomas Fleming** and **Ellen Braxton**, on 31 Oct 1903 in Brasted, Kent. Owen was born on 27 Jul 1867 in Southsea, Hampshire and died on 4 Feb 1955 in Toys Hill, Kent. They had one daughter: **Lucy Margaret**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRES FRSS ARIBA Hon.MAIA. He worked as an Architect in London County Council.

Lucy Margaret Fleming^{7,72} was born on 7 Jul 1905 in 14 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, London.

Lucy married **Percy Charles Briscoe**,⁷² son of **Maj. Edward John Briscoe** and **Emma Sophia Biron**, on 25 Apr 1931 in Brampton, Norfolk. Percy was born in Cawnpore, India and died on 5 Nov 1951 in Buxton, Norfolk. They had two children: **Annette Moira** and **Charles Edward**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Hurstpierpoint College. He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1944. He worked as a Tea Planter in Sri Lanka. He worked as a Managing Director, Rahatungoda Tea Co. in Sri Lanka. He lived at Dudwick Hall in Buxton, Norfolk.

Annette Moira Briscoe

Charles Edward Briscoe

Lucy next married **Lieut. Col. Michael Ernest St. John Barne**, son of **Miles Barne** and **Violet Ella Orr-Ewing**, on 11 Feb 1953. Michael was born on 13 Jul 1905.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP.

Edward Pease^{6,7,18,104,107,146,149,150} was born on 24 Jun 1834 in James Street, Westminster, London, died on 13 Jun 1880 in Lucerne, Switzerland, and was buried on 19 Jun 1880 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House school, Tottenham. He worked as a Woollen manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1875 in Darlington MM. He lived at Bewdley, Worcestershire. He lived at Greencroft, Darlington, County Durham. During the summer months after his marriage

Edward married **Sarah Sturge**,^{6,7,104,107,149,150} daughter of **Charles Sturge** and **Mary Darby Dickinson**, on 26 Feb 1862 in FMH Birmingham. Sarah was born on 26 Feb 1836 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 14 Jun 1877 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 19 Jun 1877 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had one daughter: **Beatrice Mary**.

Marriage Notes: **26 Feb 1862, Wed:** Edward's wedding day - a cold morning, very in a carriage with Gurney, *Minnie*, Sarah & Wilson Sturge to the meeting house where the party soon assembled. The Bride seemed calm and "self contained", Maids were Eliza and Nanny Sturge, Edith Sturge, Sophy *Pease*, Emma G. *Pease*, & Maria Sturge, Groomsman were, Arthur, Gurney, Frank & Charles Pease, *Charles Dickinson Sturge (1832-1915)* & John Edmund Sturge (*1842-1880*). Besides these, my father, Charles Sturge, Jane, Frank Gibson, Henry Fell *Pease*, Lewis & Bessie Fry, Henry, John & *Elizabeth Lucy Fowler*, and Barnard Dickinson (*1809-1896*) and the former's wife Miss Darby (*This latter seems a bit muddled*), Uncle John &c, George Lloyd (*1824-1903*) acted as the Master of Ceremonies. Meeting began with a prayer from *Joseph Bevan Braithwaite*, then they spoke and spoke well, then a sermon from Uncle John, one from **Joseph Bevan Braithwaite**, a few words from a young man; walked to Frederick Street with my father and John Fowler and young *Joseph Sturge (1847-1934)*; called on John Edward & Kitty Wilson, they have 3 fine boys. Then dinner which was excellent, sat between Hannah Sturge and Mary *George Lloyd (1821-1901)*; after dinner, lounged about - in the evening, all Birmingham to tea, a few charades, to bed late and tired.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Beatrice Mary Pease^{104,107} was born on 20 Feb 1866 in Torquay, Devon and died on 13 Dec 1935 in Hurstbourne Park.

Beatrice married **Newton Wallop 6th Earl Of Portsmouth**,¹⁰⁷ son of **Isaac Newton Fellowes Wallop 5th Earl Of Portsmouth** and **Lady Eveline Alicia Juliana**

Herbert, on 17 Feb 1885 in St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington. Newton was born on 19 Jan 1856 and died on 4 Dec 1917 in Hurstbourne Park, Hampshire. They had no children.

John Henry Pease^{4,100,104} was born on 2 Feb 1836 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 17 Apr 1854 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Arthur Pease^{4,7,8,51,104,107,151} was born on 12 Sep 1837 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 27 Aug 1898 in Callington, Cornwall,¹⁵² and was buried on 1

Sep 1898 in St. Germain's Churchyard, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington from 1873 to 1874. He worked as an a Quaker Minister on 12 Nov 1874 in Darlington MM. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Whitby from 1880 to 1885. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Darlington. He lived at Hummersknott, Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Cliffe House, Marske, Yorkshire.

Arthur married **Mary Lecky Pike**,^{4,7,104,107,151,152} daughter of **Ebenezer Pike** and **Lydia Clibborn Pike**, on 14 Apr 1864 in FMH Darlington, County Durham.

Mary was born on 6 Jun 1843 in Bessborough, County Cork, Ireland, died on 14 Dec 1915 in London, and was buried in St. Germain's Churchyard, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire. They had seven children: **Arthur Francis**, **Herbert Pike**, **Alice Mary**, **Rosa Elizabeth**, **Winifred Pike**, **Claud Edward** and **Evelyn Ada**.

Sir Arthur Francis Pease 1st. Bt.^{7,107,122,126,127} was born on 11 Mar 1866 in Hummersknott, Darlington, County Durham and died on 23 Nov 1927 in Middleton Lodge, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1880. He was educated at Brighton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Chairman and Managing Director of Pease & Partners Ltd in Darlington, County Durham. Elected a Director 1890 and Chairman 1906. He worked as a Director of London & North Eastern Railway Company. He worked as a Director of Lloyds Bank Ltd. He worked as a Director of Horden Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Owners of the Middlesbrough Estate Ltd. He worked as a President of Mining Association of Great Britain 1913 to 1914. He worked as a Chairman and Managing Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd. He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1920. He lived at Middleton Lodge, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

Arthur married **Laura Matilda Ethelwyn Allix**,¹⁰⁷ daughter of **Charles Peter Allix** and **Laura Agneta Wellington Bevan**, on 1 Oct 1889 in Swaffham Burbeck, Cambridge. Laura was born on 14 May 1867 in Swaffham, Cambridge and died on 4 Jan 1936 in Richmond, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Richard Arthur**, **Mary Ethelwyn**, **Dorothy Laura** and **Elizabeth Frances**.

Sir Richard Arthur Pease 2nd Bt. was born on 18 Nov 1890 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 13 Nov 1969, and was buried on 18 Nov 1969 in St. Michael's, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd. He worked as a Director of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. Richard married **Jeanette Thorn Kissel**, daughter of **Gustav Edward Kissel** and **Caroline Roberts Thorn**, on 19 Jan 1917 in London. Jeanette was born on 30 Aug 1890 in Morristown, New Jersey, USA and died on 3 Nov 1957 in Richmond, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Arthur Peter**, **Aline Thorn**, **Richard Thorn** and **Derrick Allix**.

Arthur Peter Pease was born on 15 Feb 1918 in London, died on 15 Sep 1940 in Maidstone, Kent. Killed In Action, and was buried in St. Michael's, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton College. and Cambridge He worked as a Flying Officer. No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (fighter) Squadron in Dyce, Aberdeenshire. His cousin, Ingram Edward Pease had joined the same 603 Squadron by the outset of 1939, but was killed on a training flight some seven months before the outbreak of war, when he ploughed his aircraft into the summit of Bishop Hill, Kinross, in low cloud.

Peter's role in the war was commemorated in the text of his fellow pilot, Richard Hillary's book, The Last Enemy.

Aline Thorn Pease

Aline married **Kenneth James William Mackay 3rd Earl Of Inchcape**, son of **Kenneth Mackay 2nd Earl Of Inchcape** and **Frances Caroline Joan Moriarty**, on 12 Feb 1941 in London. Kenneth was born on 27 Dec 1917 in Uckfield, Sussex and died on 17 Mar 1994. They had three children: **Lucinda Louise**, **Kenneth** and **James Jonathan Thorn**.

Lady Lucinda Louise Mackay

Lucinda married **David Wilson Bogie** in 1983. David was born on 17 Jul 1946 in Dundee, Angus, Scotland and died on 9 Dec 1999 in London.

The Descendants of Jeremiah Whitwell

70

Basic notes:

He worked as an Advocate Sheriff in Aberdeen.

Kenneth Mackay 4th Earl Of Inchcape

Kenneth married **Georgina Nesbitt**, daughter of **Sydney Cresswell Nesbitt** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Elsbeth Pease**, **Ailsa Fiona** and **Fergus James Kenneth**.

Lady Elspeth Pease Mackay

Elsbeth married **James Peter Hordern**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Peter Maudslay Hordern** and **Elizabeth Susan Chataway**,. They had two children: **Tobias Peter Edmund** and **Iona Frances**.

Tobias Peter Edmund Hordern

Iona Frances Hordern

Lady Ailsa Fiona Mackay

Ailsa married **Hon. Ralph William Robert Stonor**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Ralph Thomas Campion George Sherman Stonor 7th Lord Camoys** and **Elizabeth Mary Hyde-Parker**,. They had three children: **Ralph Thomas William Peter**, **Henry William Robert** and **Cecily Isla Mary**.

Ralph Thomas William Peter Stonor

Henry William Robert Stonor

Cecily Isla Mary Stonor

Fergus James Kenneth Mackay Viscount Glenapp

Fergus married **Rebecca M. Jackson**. They had one daughter: **Leonora Georgina Frances**.

Hon. Leonora Georgina Frances Mackay

Hon. James Jonathan Thorn Mackay

James married **Mary Caroline Joyce**. They had two children: **Aidan James Turner** and **Sophie**.

Aidan James Turner Mackay

Sophie Mackay

Aline next married **Patrick Claude Hannay**, son of **Claude Hannay** and **Elsie Dorr**, on 1 May 1940 in London. Patrick was born on 16 Oct 1912 in USA and died on 24 May 1940 in Killed In Action Over France.

Aline next married **Thomas Chambers Windsor Roe**, son of **John Valentine Roe** and **Emma Maud Otimer Windsor**, on 4 Jun 1955 in Pully, Switzerland.

Thomas was born on 23 Mar 1917 in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex and died in 1988. They had two children: **Oriel Mclane Thorn** and **Patrick Rupert Windsor**.

Oriel Mclane Thorn Roe

Patrick Rupert Windsor Roe

Sir Richard Thorn Pease 3rd Bt.

Richard married **Anne Heyworth**,⁷² daughter of **Lt. Col. Reginald Francis Heyworth** and **Hon. Moyra Marjoribanks**,. They had three children: **Carolyn Thorn**, **Richard Peter** and **Nichola**.

Carolyn Thorn Pease

Carolyn married **John Silvester Varley**, son of **Philip Varley** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Emma Thorn Anne** and **George John**.

Emma Thorn Anne Varley

George John Varley

Richard Peter Pease

Richard married **Cecilie Tholstrup**.

Richard next married **Kate Chubb**. They had one son: **Wilfred Richard**.

Wilfred Richard Pease

Nichola Pease

Nichola married **Robin Crispin William Odey**, son of **Lt. Col. Richard Odey** and **Janet Caroline Carver**,. They had three children: **Felix Crispin**, **Sophia**

The Descendants of Jeremiah Whitwell

Anne and Maximilian Alexander Tom.

Felix Crispin Odey

Sophia Anne Odey

Maximilian Alexander Tom Odey

Derrick Allix Pease was born on 4 Mar 1927 in Richmond, Yorkshire and died on 28 May 1998.

Derrick married **Hon. Rosemary Portman**, daughter of **Edward Claud Berkeley Portman 5th Viscount Portman** and **Hon. Sybil Mary Douglas-Pennant**.

They had four children: **Jonathan Edward**, **Rosalind Jeanette**, **Christopher Berkeley** and **Arthur David**.

Jonathan Edward Pease

Jonathan married **Mary Dutton**, daughter of **Francis Moore Dutton** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Catherine Annie**, **Victoria Margaret** and **Alice Rosie**.

Catherine Annie Pease

Victoria Margaret Pease

Alice Rosie Pease

Rosalind Jeanette Pease

Rosalind married **Evan Robert Hanbury**, son of **Col. James Robert Hanbury** and **Sarah Margaret Birkin**. They had three children: **Susanna Rosemary**, **James Robert** and **William Edward**.

Susanna Rosemary Hanbury

Susanna married **Thomas Michael John Stourton**. They had three children: **Flora**, **Marina Polly** and **Mary Joanna Rosalind**.

Flora Stourton

Marina Polly Stourton

Mary Joanna Rosalind Stourton

James Robert Hanbury

William Edward Hanbury

Rosalind next married **Rodney John Berkeley Portman**, son of **Berkeley Charles Portman** and _____ ?.

Christopher Berkeley Pease

Christopher married **Mariana Steuart Fotheringham**, daughter of **Robert Scrymsoure Steuart-Fotheringham** and **Elizabeth Mary Charlotte Lawther**.

They had four children: **Edward Robert**, **Dorothy Elizabeth**, **Sybilla Mary** and **Carola Rosemary**.

Edward Robert Pease

Dorothy Elizabeth Pease

Sybilla Mary Pease

Carola Rosemary Pease

Arthur David Pease

Arthur married **Lucilla K. H. Regis**.

Richard next married **Laura Margaret Martin**, daughter of **Hughes Martin** and **Margaret Burroughs**, on 19 Apr 1961. Laura was born on 20 Nov 1891 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 19 Dec 1983.

Mary Ethelwyn Pease was born on 18 Feb 1892 in Tees Grange and died on 14 Jan 1981.

Dorothy Laura Pease was born on 21 Apr 1893 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 Sep 1971.

Dorothy married **Lt. Col. John Harold Mousley**, son of **James Alfred Mousley** and **Ada Churton**, on 6 Sep 1927. John was born on 26 Aug 1885 in New Barnet, Hertfordshire and died on 28 Jan 1959 in Northallerton, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Laura Frances**, **James Arthur** and **Ethelwyn Ada**.

Laura Frances Mousley was born on 18 Mar 1929 in London and died on 28 Oct 2014 in Cartmel Grange Nursing Home, Grange over Sands, Cumbria. She never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Founder member of the St. Leonard's Hospice, York. Announcements: Daily Telegraph, 1 Nov 2014.

James Arthur Mousley

James married **Gro Rieve Kristiansen**, daughter of **Leif Rieve Kristiansen** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Kristin Ethelwyn, John Rieve** and **Karl Jane**.

Kristin Ethelwyn Mousley

John Rieve Mousley

Karl Jane Mousley

Ethelwyn Ada Mousley

Ethelwyn married **Christopher John Arnold Dixon**, son of **Hubert John Dixon** and **Mary Frances Arnold**, on 8 Oct 1955 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

Christopher was born on 17 Aug 1928. They had four children: **Anthony John, Phyllida Mary, Timothy James** and **Michael Christopher**.

Anthony John Dixon

Phyllida Mary Dixon

Timothy James Dixon

Michael Christopher Dixon

Elizabeth Frances Pease was born on 2 Aug 1894 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Sep 1974.

Basic notes:

She worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1914.

Elizabeth married **Capt. Sir Frank O'Brien Wilson**, son of **Col. John Gerald Wilson** and **Angelina Rosa Geraldine O'Brien**, on 25 Nov 1919 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire. Frank was born on 30 Apr 1883 in Cliffe Hall, Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Apr 1962 in Kilima Kiu, Machakos, Kenya. They had four children: **Elizabeth Theresa, Richard O'Brien, Arthur Denis** and **Dorothy Vivien**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CMG DSO JP DL. He worked as a Farmer of Kilima Kiu, Kenya.

Elizabeth Theresa Wilson was born on 30 Oct 1920 in Nairobi, Kenya and died on 1 Mar 2007 in Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh.

Death Notes: In hospital

Elizabeth married **Lt. Col. George Maurice Churcher**, son of **George Churcher** and **Ada Minnie Broomfield**, on 12 Aug 1959 in Kilima Kiu, Machakos, Kenya. George was born on 2 Aug 1893 in Alverstoke, Hampshire and died on 28 Dec 1979. They had one daughter: **Catherine Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC.

Catherine Elizabeth Churcher

Richard O'Brien Wilson

Richard married **Anne Florence Rowan-Thomson**, daughter of **John Leslie Rowan-Thomson** and **Florence Lighton Stubbs**,. They had four children: **Jeremy James O'Brien, Patrick Murrough, Michael Rowan** and **Graeme Richard**.

Jeremy James O'Brien Wilson

Patrick Murrough Wilson

Michael Rowan Wilson

Graeme Richard Wilson

Arthur Denis Wilson was born on 1 Sep 1924 in Kilima Kiu, Machakos, Kenya and died on 10 Jun 1990.

Arthur married **Claire Highton**, daughter of **Langton Highton** and **Marjorie Thompson**,. They had two children: **Hilary Frances** and **Christopher Denis Langton**.

Hilary Frances Wilson

Christopher Denis Langton Wilson

Arthur next married **Jillian Hoy Skinner**, daughter of **George Thomas Skinner** and **Unknown**.

Arthur next married **Judy Maxted**.

Dorothy Vivien Wilson

Rt. Hon. Herbert Pike Pease 1st Baron Daryngton⁷ was born on 7 May 1867 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 10 May 1949.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with PC DL JP. He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1880. He was educated at Brighton College. He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Darlington in 1898. He worked as an Assistant Postmaster General. He lived at Merrow Croft, Guildford, Surrey.

Herbert married **Alice Mortimer Luckock**,⁷ daughter of **Very Rev. Herbert Mortimer Luckock** and **Margaret Emma Thompson**, on 5 Jun 1894 in Lichfield, Staffordshire. Alice was born on 5 Jan 1870 in Cambridge and died on 24 Dec 1948 in London. They had five children: **Margaret Alice**, **Ronald Herbert Pike**, **Ruth Evelyn**, **Phyllis Helen** and **Jocelyn Arthur Pike**.

Hon. Margaret Alice Pease was born on 3 Apr 1895 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 20 Mar 1975.

Lt. Hon. Ronald Herbert Pike Pease was born on 3 Oct 1896 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire, died on 15 Sep 1916 in Killed In Action France, and was buried in Guards Cemetery, Lesboefs. Grave XIII.P.2.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Officer of the Coldstream Guards. He was killed on the same day as Cecil Croker Fox.

Hon. Ruth Evelyn Pease was born on 8 Jul 1900 in South Kensington, London.

Ruth married **Lt. Cmdr. Norman Ernest Archer**,⁷² son of **Walter Edward Archer** and **Alice Lima Hay Murray**, on 30 Jun 1925 in Witley, Godalming, Surrey.

Norman was born on 27 Aug 1892 in Stavanger, Norway and died on 15 Feb 1970. They had two children: **Esther Joy** and **Ronald Walter**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CMG OBE. He lived at White Gates in Longbridge Deverill, Warminster, Wiltshire.

Esther Joy Archer

Esther married **Robert Blackburn**, son of **Thomas Henry Blackburn** and **Mabel Shankey**. They had two children: **Kari Ruth** and **Lucy Patricia**.

Kari Ruth Blackburn

Lucy Patricia Blackburn

Ronald Walter Archer

Ronald married **Catherine Mary Overton**, daughter of **Marcus Reginald Cholmondeley Overton** and **Kathleen Ward**. They had four children: **James Norman**, **Michael Marcus**, **Edward John Harold** and **Mary Ruth Elizabeth**.

James Norman Archer

Michael Marcus Archer

Edward John Harold Archer

Mary Ruth Elizabeth Archer

Hon. Phyllis Helen Pease was born on 12 Sep 1904 in Merrow Croft, Guildford, Surrey and died in 1987.

Rt. Hon. Jocelyn Arthur Pike Pease 2nd Baron Daryngton was born on 30 May 1908 in Merrow Croft, Guildford, Surrey and died on 5 Apr 1994.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple. He lived at Oldfield, Wadesmill, Ware, Hertfordshire.

Alice Mary Pease was born on 28 Jun 1869 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Feb 1945 in London.

Rosa Elizabeth Pease^{7,151,152} was born on 15 Feb 1871 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Sep 1896 in Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire, and was buried in St. Germans Churchyard, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire.

Winifred Pike Pease was born on 7 Jan 1873 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Sep 1957 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge.

Winifred married **Roger William Bulwer Jenyns** on 23 Apr 1903 in London. Roger was born on 3 Dec 1858 in Melbourne, Cambridge and died on 12 Apr 1936 in

Bottisham Hall, Cambridge. They had three children: **Roger Soame**, **George Arthur Bulwer** and **Edward Thomas Richard**.

Roger Soame Jenyns was born on 24 Apr 1904 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Assistant Keeper of Oriental Antiquities for the British Museum. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soame_Jenyns_\(art_historian\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soame_Jenyns_(art_historian))

Roger married **Anne Thomson Berridge**, daughter of **Richard Berridge** and **Eulalia Mary Leslie**, on 24 Apr 1941 in London. Anne was born on 13 Jan 1906 and died in 1996. They had two children: **Roger Gambier** and **John Fitzgerald Willcox**.

Roger Gambier Jenyns

John Fitzgerald Willcox Jenyns

John married **Kathleen Mary Starkey**, daughter of **Lieut. Col. Lewis Stanton Starkey** and **Clare Desiree Blow**, on 2 Sep 1972. Kathleen was born on 13 Mar 1946 and died in 1994. They had one daughter: **Clare Eulalia Starkey**.

Clare Eulalia Starkey Jenyns

Maj. George Arthur Bulwer Jenyns was born on 28 Dec 1905 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge and died in Mar 1991 in The Timber House, Hutton Lowcross, Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with TD DL JP. He worked as a Managing Director of the Owners of the Middlesbrough Estate. He worked as a High Sheriff of Cleveland in 1975.

George married **Heather Margaret Spencer**, daughter of **Huntly Gordon Spencer** and **Violet Morgan**, on 29 Nov 1947 in Doulting, Somerset. Heather was born in 1915 and died on 20 Mar 2008 in James Cook Hospital, Middlesbrough. They had two children: **Hugh Bulwer** and **Caroline Margaret**.

Hugh Bulwer Jenyns

Hugh married **Lesley J. L. Dalzell**.

Caroline Margaret Jenyns

Caroline married **Christopher Edward Jerram**. They had one son: **George E. J.**

George E. J. Jerram

Capt. Edward Thomas Richard Jenyns was born on 7 Feb 1911 in London, died on 15 Jun 1944 in France. Killed in action, and was buried in Bayeux War Cemetery, Normandy, France. Grave XLM.23..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey).

Edward married **Joan Mary Moore McAllen Gillson**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Robert Moore Thacker Gillson** and **Ethel Kenworthy**, on 2 Jul 1942 in Quetta, India.

Joan was born on 2 Oct 1911 in Devizes, Wiltshire and died on 9 Sep 2007. They had two children: **Sarah Bulwer** and **Diana Vere**.

Sarah Bulwer Jenyns

Diana Vere Jenyns

Diana married **Howard Pearce**.

Claud Edward Pease was born on 27 Nov 1874 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 Mar 1952 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He lived at Selaby Hall in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Director and Chairman of Horden Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Vice Chairman of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Vice Chairman of Pease & Partners Ltd. He worked as a Vice Chairman of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Vice Chairman of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd. He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.

Claud married **Lucy Victoria Browne-Clayton**, daughter of **William Clayton Browne-Clayton** and **Caroline Barton**, on 12 Dec 1901 in Stapestown, Co. Carlow, Ireland. Lucy was born on 3 Mar 1878 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 3 Feb 1953 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham. They had four children: **Diana Vere**, **Lucy Margaret**, **Olive Mary Caroline** and **Julia Victoria**.

Margaret, Olive Mary Caroline and **Julia Victoria**.

Diana Vere Pease was born on 4 Oct 1902 in Cliffe House, Marske, Yorkshire and died in May 1984 in Darlington, County Durham.

Lucy Margaret Pease was born on 3 Feb 1904 in Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire and died in 1993.

Lucy married **Maj. Claud Cecil O'Hagan**, son of **Claud O'Hagan** and **Eva Macgill**, on 26 Jul 1939 in Kenya. Claud was born on 11 May 1905 in Dublin, Ireland,

died on 22 Jul 1943 in Killed In Action, and was buried in Kandy War Cemetery, Kandy, Sri Lanka. Grave 1.A.15..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the King's African Rifles.

Olive Mary Caroline Pease was born on 16 May 1906 in Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire and died in 1980.

Olive married **William Milne Ross-Skinner**, son of **Sir Harry Ross-Skinner** and **Annie Janet Milne**, on 6 Feb 1929 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham.

William was born on 20 Oct 1899. They had two children: **Jean Olive** and **Shelagh Milne**.

Jean Olive Ross-Skinner was born on 14 Nov 1929 and died on 15 Nov 1929.

Shelagh Milne Ross-Skinner

Shelagh married **Arthur Cecil Levita**, son of **Lt. Col. Sir Cecil Bingham Levita** and **Unknown**.

Julia Victoria Pease was born on 22 Jan 1910 in Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire and died on 23 Jul 2007 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham.

Julia married **Maj. Peter Stapleton Buxton**, son of **Maj. Geoffrey Charles Buxton** and **Clare Florence Mary Stapleton**, on 15 Sep 1934 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham. Peter was born on 14 Oct 1904 in Beverley, Yorkshire and died on 18 Jul 1944 in Caen, Normandy, France. Killed in action. They had two children:

Anne Victoria and **James Geoffrey Pease**.

Anne Victoria Buxton

Anne married **Robin Slingsby Pease**,¹³¹ son of **Maurice Watson Ridley Pease** and **Kathleen Ida Primrose Gordon Davies**. They had three children:

Victoria Julia Diana, **Peter Gordon Charles** and **Annabel Primrose Robin**.

Victoria Julia Diana Pease

Peter Gordon Charles Pease

Annabel Primrose Robin Pease

James Geoffrey Pease Buxton

James married **Meriel Jessica Cowan**, daughter of **Maj. Denis Cowan** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Rose Emma** and **Hugh David**.

Rose Emma Buxton

Hugh David Buxton

Hugh married **Stacey Louise Smith**. They had two children: **Eliza Georgina** and **Hector Peter**.

Eliza Georgina Buxton

Hector Peter Buxton

Evelyn Ada Pease was born on 10 Nov 1876 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 May 1950 in Cambridge.

Gurney Pease^{6,7,16,37,38,39} was born on 28 Feb 1839 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Jun 1872 in Malvern, Worcestershire, and was buried on 14 Jun 1872 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant and Teacher in Darlington, County Durham. He was living in 1872 in Walworth Castle, Darlington, County Durham. He died on 10 Jun 1872 in Malvern, Worcestershire. from Bright's disease

Gurney married **Katherine Wilson**,^{6,7,16,37,38,39} daughter of **John Jowitt Wilson** and **Hannah Maria Whitwell**, on 23 Apr 1863 in FMH Kendal, Cumbria.

Katherine was born on 7 Oct 1840 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 15 Apr 1915 in Brown's Hotel, London, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Harold Gurney**, **Katherine Maria**, **Wilson**, **Lilian** and **John Henry**.

Harold Gurney Pease was born on 19 Aug 1864 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Apr 1928 in Virginia Water.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Master of the Ayton Harriers from 1896 to 1900. He worked as a Master of the South Oxfordshire from 1900 to 1901.

Harold married **Gwendolen Margaret Butler**, daughter of **John Theobald Butler** and **Rachel Mary Leatham**, on 31 Dec 1896 in FMH Great Ayton. Gwendolen was born on 7 Sep 1876 in Burley, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 8 Jun 1957 in Brant Broughton.

Katherine Maria Pease^{7,37} was born on 11 Mar 1866 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 13 Dec 1935 in Ticehurst Hospital, East Sussex.

The Descendants of Jeremiah Whitwell

76

Basic notes:

She worked as an Anthropologist. She was educated at Somerville College, Oxford. She was educated at Trinity College, Dublin. She lived at Ewers, Bursledon, Hampshire. She lived at Nyeri, Kenya. She worked as an Author. Joint author with her husband of "With a Pre-Historic people - The Akikuyu of British East Africa". Conducted the Mana Expedition, to survey Easter Island, such being the first formal examination of the island, its people and history, with particular reference to the stone monoliths. She is commemorated with a Blue Plaque at Southend, Darlington and is the subject of an authoritative work "Among Stone Giants" by Jo Ann van Tilburg. Katherine married **William Scoresby Routledge**,³⁷ son of **William Routledge** and **Anne Sophia Twycross**, on 8 Aug 1906 in Darlington, County Durham. William was born on 28 Mar 1859 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and died on 31 Jul 1939 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Anthropologist.

Wilson Pease^{7,37} was born on 9 Nov 1867 in Woodside, Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Jun 1923.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Barrister, Inner Temple in 1893. He lived at 22 Mount Street, London.

Wilson married **Caroline Joanna Fowler**,⁷ daughter of **William Fowler** and **Rachel Maria Howard**, on 6 Dec 1894 in St. Mark's, Audley St., London. Caroline was born on 17 Nov 1864 in Tottenham, London and died on 25 Oct 1922 in Cumbria.

Lilian Pease^{7,16} was born on 21 Mar 1869 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 5 Jun 1945 in Taunton, Somerset.

Lilian married **Charles Leslie Fox**,⁷ son of **Charles Henry Fox** and **Caroline Chapman**, on 12 Oct 1892 in Darlington, County Durham. Charles was born on 24 Jun 1865 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 4 Sep 1933 in Biggar Hospital, Biggar, Lanarkshire. They had two children: **Beatrice Evelyn Leslie** and **Hilda Violet Leslie**.

Death Notes: also given as 7th

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for Somerset. He lived at Rumwell Hall, Taunton, Somerset.

Beatrice Evelyn Leslie Fox⁷ was born on 8 Mar 1898 in Rumwell Hall, Taunton, Somerset and died on 30 Jan 1959 in Kingston St. Mary, Taunton, Somerset.

Beatrice married **Humphrey Allen Bucknall**, son of **Edgar Allen Bucknall** and **Catherine Anna Knapp**, on 26 Nov 1924 in London. Humphrey was born on 18 Feb 1898 in London. They had one son: **Peter Gurney Allen**.

Peter Gurney Allen Bucknall

Peter married **Mary Barbara Adams**, daughter of **Frederick William Perkins** and **Winifred Bessie Glyn**,. They had one daughter: **Caroline Gurney**.

Caroline Gurney Bucknall

Caroline married someone. She had one son: **Caspar**.

Caspar Bucknall

Peter married **Diana Bereton Edgelow**. They had two children: **Julian Gurney** and **Letitia Gurney**.

Julian Gurney Bucknall

Letitia Gurney Bucknall

Beatrice next married **Charles William Chatterton**, son of **Joseph Chatterton** and **Margaret Thompson-Anderson**, on 13 Feb 1936 in Taunton. Charles was born on 2 Jan 1898 in Blyth.

Hilda Violet Leslie Fox⁷ was born on 31 Jul 1902 in Rumwell Hall, Taunton, Somerset and died on 22 Apr 1945 in Bicknoller, Somerset.

Hilda married **Air Vice Marshal John Beresford Cole-Hamilton**, son of **John Cole-Hamilton** and **Eleanor Bourne Royds**, on 12 Jun 1928 in Bradford On Thone. John was born on 1 Dec 1894 in London and died on 22 Aug 1945 in Bicknoller, Somerset. They had one daughter: **Diana Patricia Selina**.

Diana Patricia Selina Cole-Hamilton

Diana married **Stephen Wilbraham Ford**, son of **John Meredith Randle Ford** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Joanna Margaret Randle** and **Jonathan Hugo**.

Joanna Margaret Randle Ford

Jonathan Hugo Ford

Jonathan married **Amanda Jane Stow**. They had one son: **Toby Jonathan**.

Toby Jonathan Ford

John Henry Pease⁷ was born on 6 Nov 1871 in Greencroft, Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Feb 1939 in 31 Queen's Gate, South Kensington, London, and was buried on 23 Feb 1939 in St. John's Churchyard, Broadwindsor, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at Edinburgh University. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a JP for Middlesbrough in Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Broadwindsor House, Broadwindsor, Dorset.

John married **Louisa Lambert**,⁷ daughter of **Charles Edward Lambert** and **Emma Anne Snow**, on 21 Oct 1905 in Effingham, Surrey. Louisa was born on 2 Jul 1871 in Bedford Hill, Surrey, died on 19 Feb 1959 in Broadwindsor House, Broadwindsor, Dorset, and was buried in St. John's Churchyard, Broadwindsor, Dorset. They had two children: **Rachel** and **John Charles Gurney**.

Rachel Pease was born on 23 Nov 1906 in Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham and died in Dec 1993 in Richmond, Surrey.

Rachel married **Christopher William Drewett Chaytor**, son of **Alfred Henry Chaytor** and **Dorothy Elizabeth Burrell**, on 26 Jul 1949 in Broadwindsor, Dorset.

Christopher was born on 19 Oct 1902 in London and died on 20 Feb 1969.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor. Waldy & Chaytor in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1965. He lived at Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

John Charles Gurney Pease was born on 10 Apr 1909 in Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham, died in Apr 1979 in Broadwindsor, Dorset, and was buried on 26 Apr 1979 in St. John's Churchyard, Broadwindsor, Dorset.

Alfred Pease was born on 16 Jun 1841 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Dec 1852 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 23 Dec 1852 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He died on 20 Dec 1852 in Darlington, County Durham. from Scarlet fever

Charles Pease^{4,6,99} was born on 7 Apr 1843 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 9 Jul 1873 in 18 Prince's Gardens, London, and was buried on 14 Jul 1873 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woollen Merchant in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a President of the Darlington Mechanics Institute. He worked as a Temperance reformer. He worked as a member of the Ackworth School Committee. He worked as a Superintendent of Darlington First-day school. Miscellaneous: 1872. His health deteriorating, he and his family spent the winter of 1872/73 in Bournemouth. In early 1873, following the advice of his doctor, he travelled to Egypt and Palestine, returning home via Damascus and Europe. He arrived at his brother Joseph W Pease's house in London on the 30th June 1873, in an enfeebled state.

Charles married **Sarah Elizabeth Bewley**,^{4,6,99} daughter of **Henry Bewley** and **Anne Pike**, on 27 Sep 1871 in FMH Monkstown, Dublin. Sarah was born on 24 Feb 1844 in Dublin, Ireland, died on 19 Jun 1924 in Willow Park, Dublin, Ireland, and was buried in Mount Jerome Cemetery, Dublin. They had one son: **Charles Gurney**.

Marriage Notes: **27 Sept 1871, Wed**: A pouring wet morning for the wedding, however we were soon off for Monkstown meeting house; we had a good meeting, a sermon from J. Bevan Braithwaite a prayer from him & another from J.W. Fisher. The young people spoke well - back to Willow Park and a déjeuner - I proposed the young folks - Uncle Henry the parents, Charles & Henry Bewley replying, then Hodgkin [**which one, Tom?**], Henry Backhouse Fox (1849-1936), Joe Pike (1851-1929) followed, packed for Charles; got them well off, had a little act of a trial, then a sitting at which Jane Richardson (1838-1934) of May Allen spoke most beautifully - so ended a very memorable and pleasant wedding day. *The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.* (unpublished)

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Greencroft, Darlington, County Durham.

Charles Gurney Pease^{4,6,18} was born on 19 Sep 1872 in Greencroft, Darlington, County Durham, died on 26 May 1883 in Dublin, Ireland, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

The Descendants of Jeremiah Whitwell

Francis "Frank" Richard Pease was born on 6 Dec 1845 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 7 Jun 1865 in 20, Finsbury Circus, London, and was buried on 13 Jun 1865 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Privately tutored by William Scarnell Lean in Darlington, County Durham. He died in 1865 in 20, Finsbury Circus, London. from Bright's disease

Rachel Pease^{6,7,57} was born on 30 Oct 1800 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 Feb 1853 in Darlington, County Durham.

Rachel married **Richard Fry**,^{1,6,7,48,63} son of **Joseph Storrs Fry** and **Ann Allen**, on 16 Aug 1838 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Richard was born on 4 Jul 1807 in Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 1 Dec 1878 in Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Edward Pease^{4,7} was born on 30 Oct 1800 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 17 Jun 1839 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy from 1814 to 1816 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Mary Pease^{6,38} was born on 17 Feb 1802 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 30 May 1825 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Elizabeth Pease^{1,6,107,153} was born on 6 Sep 1803 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 31 Jan 1866 in Clifton Grove, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried on 6 Feb 1866 in FBG Saffron Walden.

Elizabeth married **Francis Gibson**,^{1,6,27,72,107,153} son of **Atkinson Francis Gibson** and **Elizabeth Wyatt**, on 7 May 1829 in FMH Darlington, County Durham.

Francis was born on 5 Mar 1805 in Saffron Walden, Essex, died on 19 Dec 1858 in Saffron Walden, Essex, and was buried on 23 Dec 1858 in FBG Saffron Walden. They had two children: **Elizabeth Pease** and **Francis Edward**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Brewer & Banker in Saffron Walden, Essex. He lived at Saffron Walden, Essex. He lived at Balder Grange, Cotherstone, Barnard Castle, County Durham.

Elizabeth Pease Gibson^{7,44,72,107} was born on 9 Jun 1830 in Saffron Walden, Essex, died on 27 Aug 1870 in Goldney House, Clifton Hill, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried on 1 Sep 1870 in Kings Weston, Henbury, Gloucestershire.

Elizabeth married **Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry**,^{7,44,72,107} son of **Joseph Fry** and **Mary Ann Swaine**, on 29 Sep 1859 in Saffron Walden, Essex. Lewis was born on 16 Apr 1832 in Union Street, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 10 Sep 1921 in Goldney House, Clifton Hill, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had five children: **Lewis George**,

Elizabeth Wyatt, **Francis Gibson**, **Millicent Mary** and **Anna Theodora**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with PC MP DL JP. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Bristol 1878 to 1885. He worked as a Member of Parliament for N. Division, Bristol 1885 to 1892. He worked as a Member of Parliament for N. Division, Bristol 1895 to 1900. He lived at Goldney House, Clifton Hill, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Lewis George Fry^{72,107} was born on 3 Jul 1860 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 15 Aug 1933 in Stonycroft, Limpsfield, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at New College, Oxford. He worked as an Artist.

Lewis married **Agnes Chauncey Salisbury**,^{72,107} daughter of **Dr. Stephen Salisbury** and **Elizabeth Parker Clarke**, on 16 Oct 1888 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA.

Agnes was born in 1859 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA and died on 3 Jan 1921 in Stonycroft, Limpsfield, Surrey. They had two children: **Lewis Salisbury** and **Agnes Muriel**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Stonycroft, Limpsfield, Surrey.

Dr. Lewis Salisbury Fry was born on 30 Aug 1889 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1968.

Lewis married **Margaret Mary Mathew**, daughter of **George Cory Mathew** and **Annie Hay Hurst**, on 17 Sep 1924 in Limpsfield. Margaret was born on 3 Mar 1899 in Liverpool. They had five children: **Mary Rosalind**, **Anthony Lewis Mathew**, **Elizabeth Ann**, **Priscilla Margaret** and **Bridget Salisbury**.

Mary Rosalind Fry

Mary married **Frederick Henry Crowdy**, son of **Maj. William Morse Crowdy** and **Mabel Frances Evelyn Buxton**,. They had three children: **Jane, Martin** and **Philip**.

Jane Crowdy

Martin Crowdy

Philip Crowdy

Anthony Lewis Mathew Fry

Anthony married **Barbara Harris**, daughter of **Frank Harris** and **Anna**,. They had two children: **Mark Lewis** and **Lucy**.

Mark Lewis Fry

Lucy Fry

Elizabeth Ann Fry

Elizabeth married **Cmdr. Gerald Frank Lanyon**, son of **Maj. Louis Frank Lanyon** and **Celia Louisa Ethel King**, on 21 Jul 1951 in Epping, Essex. Gerald was born on 3 Jan 1925 in London and died on 1 Apr 2011. They had two children: **Rosalind J.** and **Annabelle E.**

Rosalind J. Lanyon

Annabelle E. Lanyon

Priscilla Margaret Fry

Priscilla married **Martin Alexander De Meric**, son of **Rear Admiral Martin John Coucher De Meric** and **Carmen Gladys Ingleby Pengilly**,. They had two children: **Nicholas Martin** and **Caroline Maxine**.

Nicholas Martin De Meric

Caroline Maxine De Meric

Bridget Salisbury Fry

Bridget married **Timothy Francis Gibbs**, son of **Gerald Yardley Gibbs** and **Carol Francis**, on 19 Mar 1955 in Theydon Mount. Timothy was born in 1923 in Epping, Essex and died on 9 Aug 2012 in Gerde, France. They had two children: **William Timothy** and **Chloe**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Landscape painter.

William Timothy Gibbs

Chloe Gibbs

Agnes Muriel Fry was born on 20 Jan 1893 in Bournemouth, Dorset and died on 24 Feb 1929 in Limpsfield.

Elizabeth Wyatt Fry was born on 31 Jul 1861 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 21 Mar 1940 in Parracombe, Devon.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Poor Law Guadian.

Elizabeth married **Eugene Hugo Mallet**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Louis Mallet** and **Frances Helen Pellew**, on 30 Jul 1902 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Eugene was born on 9 Dec 1865 in London and died on 28 Dec 1950 in Bath, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He lived at Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Francis Gibson Fry²⁶ was born on 25 May 1863 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 4 Jul 1914 in How Caple, Ross on Wye, Herefordshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Mount Pleasant, Hoarwithy, Herefordshire.

Millicent Mary Fry was born on 20 Aug 1866 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 5 Jul 1951 in Awbridge, Romsey, Hampshire.

Birth Notes: Also 10 aug 1867

Millicent married **William Leslie McCandlish**, son of **John McGregor McCandlish** and **Mary Sibbald Dalmahoy**, on 13 Apr 1899 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

William was born on 5 Nov 1868 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 29 Jun 1947 in Awbridge, Romsey, Hampshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chairman and Vice-president of the Kennel Club. He bred Scottish Terriers.

Anna Theodora Fry was born on 24 Aug 1870 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 9 Feb 1930 in Corsham, Wiltshire.

Anna married **Maj. Bertram Henry Matthews**, son of **Henry Charles Leonard Matthews** and **Augusta Sophia Ward**, on 11 Dec 1900 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Bertram was born on 28 Apr 1874 in Henbury Lodge, Gloucester and was christened on 23 Aug 1874 in Elm, Cambridgeshire. They had two children: **Elizabeth Gibson** and **Adrian Lewis**.

Elizabeth Gibson Matthews was born on 12 Jan 1902 in Shirehampton.

Elizabeth married **Col. Eaton Oldbury Burne**, son of **Oldbury Burne** and **Maude Eveline Travers**, on 14 Aug 1928 in Corsham, Wiltshire. Eaton was born on 24 Oct 1903 in London and died in 1978 in Exeter, Devon. They had two children: **Francis Simon Oldbury** and **Christopher Peter Oldbury**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 12th Lancers. 2nd Lieutenant, 27 Aug 1924; Lieutenant. 28 Aug 1926; Captain, 20 Nov 1929; Acting and Temporary Major 194-1941; Major, 27 Aug 1941; Lieut. Col., 1 Aug 1946; Retired 26 Dec 1853 with the honorary rank of Colonel. Served with the King's African Rifles 1926-1930; Staff Captain at the War Office, 1937-1939

Capt. Francis Simon Oldbury Burne was born on 24 Dec 1930 in Alexandria, Egypt, died in Jan 2013 in Compton Bassett, Wiltshire, and was buried on 13 Jan 2013.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Sandhurst. He worked as an officer of the 9th/12th Royal Lancers (Prince of Wales).

He worked as an ADC to Field Marshal Sir Gerald Templer, Chief of the Imperial General Staff. He worked as a member of P & O. He worked as a member of the Hazlitt Gallery in London.

Captain Christopher Peter Oldbury Burne RN was born on 27 Jan 1932 in Cairo, Egypt and died on 2 Jun 2012 in East Lambrook, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at RNC Dartmouth. He was awarded with CBE. He worked as an officer of the Royal Navy. He trained as a gunnery specialist and served on HMS Chichester and HMS Bulwark, the commanded the Royal Navy petty officers school at Corsham, Wiltshire. In 1974 he was appointed deputy director of physical training and sport. Promoted Captian in 1976, he commanded HMS Coventry from 1978 and took Canberra to the South Atlantic during the Falklands war, under the command of her captain, Dennis Scott-Masson. Later he commanded HMS Glamorgan before retiring from the service and taking up an appointment to train the Sultan of Oman's navy for two years. His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 5 Jul 2012.

Christopher married **Belinda Rosemary Sylvia Coryton**, daughter of **Air Chief Marshal Sir William Alec Coryton** and **Philippa Dorothea Hanbury**. They had two children: **Matthew Tobias Coryton** and **Laura Susan**.

Dr. Matthew Tobias Coryton Burne

Laura Susan Burne

Brig. Adrian Lewis Matthews was born on 12 Sep 1904 in Shirehampton, Avonmouth, Gloucestershire and died on 28 Oct 1976.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC OBE JP. He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery.

Adrian married **Lady Diana Legge**, daughter of **William Legge 7th Earl Of Dartmouth** and **Lady Ruperta Wynn-Carington**, on 1 Jun 1946 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire. Diana was born on 14 Nov 1910 and died on 25 Feb 1970. They had one son: **John William**.

John William Matthews

Francis Edward Gibson^{16,154} was born on 12 Nov 1831 in Saffron Walden, Essex, died on 21 May 1862 in Florence, Italy, and was buried on 4 Jul 1862 in FBG Saffron Walden. The cause of his death was A stroke.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Saffron Walden, Essex. Miscellaneous: Death and Burial. Francis died in Florence, Italy but his remains were sealed and shipped back to England by sea, arriving at Saffron Walden the day before his funeral.

Isaac Pease^{38,155} was born on 29 Jun 1805 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 22 Sep 1825 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 27 Sep 1825 in FBG

Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1817 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Trainee solicitor in Darlington, County Durham.

Henry Pease^{6,7,8,22,67,107,108,109,146,156,157} was born on 4 May 1807 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 30 May 1881 in 23 Finsbury Square, London, and was buried on 2 Jun 1881 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at H. H. Smith's school, Darlington. He worked as a Woollen Manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham. He was Quaker. He worked as a Railway Promoter in Darlington & Saltburn. He worked as a President of The Peace Society. He worked as a MP for South Durham. 1857 to 1865. He lived at Pierremont, Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Stanhope Castle.

Henry married **Anna Fell**,^{6,7,8,67,146} daughter of **Richard Fell** and **Mary Hull**, on 25 Feb 1835 in FMH Uxbridge. Anna was born on 27 Jun 1809 in Uxbridge, Middlesex, died on 28 Jul 1839 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 2 Aug 1839 in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had one son: **Henry Fell**.

Henry Fell Pease^{6,7,8,22,24,44,71,104,112,157} was born on 28 Apr 1838 in Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham, died on 6 Dec 1896 in Brinkburn, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Tutored by William Jones of Ruthin in 1847 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Coal owner. He worked as a Director of the Tees Valley Railway. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington from 1874 to 1875 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Partner in the Southern States Coal, Iron and Land Company. He worked as a President of the National Liberal Federation from 1881 to 1882. He worked as a MP for Cleveland 1885 to 1896. He lived at Brinkburn, Darlington, County Durham.

Henry married **Elizabeth Mary Pease**,^{7,44,104,112} daughter of **John Beaumont Pease** and **Sarah Fossick**, on 15 May 1862 in FMH Darlington, County Durham.

Elizabeth was born on 24 Jun 1840 in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Feb 1903 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Anna Louisa**, **Norman Henry**, **Bertram Fell**, **Walter Fell** and **Algernon Henry**.

Marriage Notes: **15 May 1862, Thurs:** Henry Fell Pease and Lizzie Pease's wedding day; about the grounds till near meeting time, dressed and to meeting, the house crowded and numbers outside. The wedding party looked well, the parents and young people - the maids were Miss Peckover, Bright, Annie E. Pease, Sophie Pease, M. A. Bevan - Groomsman. Arthur, Gurney, Joseph Rake, Walter Pease, Samuel Fossick, J. Backhouse, they said their say well; after meeting I staid some time getting the Certificate signed, Proctor's girls &c. Then to West Lodge where we were all photographed by Thompson, then came the dejeuner which was very handsomely done, although strictly teetotal, after it was done, I spoke on the Bride and Groom, after me *Joseph Beaumont Pease* in Lune diction on them, but touching, most touchingly, almost too much so on his own great loss of last autumn, this affecting spectacle stopped all others according to plan. Then came setting off the happy pair which was well done; after that I walked with John Fell and the two Fossicks round Southend. In the evening, everyone came to tea, and we stood and chatted; glad to get home, the happy pair left for York. E.A. Barclay came to it from Tynemouth.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Anna Louisa Pease^{18,104,158} was born on 16 May 1863 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Oct 1911 in Hoppyland Park, Witton le Wear, County Durham, and was buried on 24 Oct 1911 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Norman Henry Pease^{18,104} was born on 10 Jun 1866 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 May 1879 in Cannes, France, and was buried in Cannes, France (Named on his brother Bertram's grave, FBG Darlington).

Bertram Fell Pease⁴⁴ was born on 13 May 1868 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Mar 1870 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Walter Fell Pease^{18,104} was born on 15 Mar 1874 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Jan 1936 in Moulton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He lived at Witton Castle, Witton le Wear, County Durham. He lived at Moulton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire. He was a Quaker.

Walter married **Florence Evelyn Tilton**, daughter of **Edward Gibson Tilton** and **Florence Judah**, on 21 Jan 1914 in Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, British

Columbia, Canada. Florence was born on 9 Jun 1883 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada and died in 1965 in Moulton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: Moulton Hall was bought by the National Trust, 9 Sep 1966. The 24.63 acres was acquired following the death of Florence in the previous year.

Algernon Henry Pease¹⁰⁴ was born on 19 May 1882 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Apr 1955 in 5411 Hamsterley Road, Saanich, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried on 23 Apr 1955 in Royal Oak Crematorium, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of his death was Cerebral Haemorrhage.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MBE. He was educated at Leighton Park School. He was a Quaker. He emigrated to Canada in 1906. He worked as a Merchant.

Algernon married **Letitia Jean Brydges**, daughter of **Frederick Henderson Brydges** and **Jean Crawford Allan**, on 18 Aug 1908 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Letitia was born on 24 Dec 1878 in Londonderry, Nova Scotia, Canada, died on 25 Nov 1965 in Royal Jubilee Hospital, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried on 27 Nov 1965 in Royal Oak Crematorium, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of her death was Cerebral Haemorrhage. They had two children: **Rosalind Fell** and **Frederick Fell**.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1965 in 3237 Service Street, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Rosalind Fell Pease was born on 27 Aug 1909 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Secretary in 1938 in Mount Edward Apartments, Vancouver Street, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Rosalind married **Clive Dickens Campbell**, son of **Frederick Duncan Campbell** and **Gertrude Sophia Dickens**, on 6 Aug 1938 in St. Mary's, Oak Bay, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Clive was born on 5 Feb 1911 in Ramsgate, Kent. They had one son: **Douglas Allen Pease**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architectural draughtsman. Architect in 1055 Foul Bay Road, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Douglas Allen Pease Campbell

Frederick Fell Pease was born on 8 Jan 1912 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada and died on 26 Mar 1993 in Sarasota, Florida, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Wellington College in Crowthorne, Berkshire. He worked as a Pilot, Royal Canadian Air Force. He worked as a Stockbroker, E. F. Hutton & Co.

He was living before 1971 in Bal Harbour, Florida, USA. He was living after 1971 in Sarasota, Florida, USA.

Frederick married **Jean Gordon**, daughter of **Dr. Roderick John Gordon** and **Madelaine Henrietta Bowman**.

Frederick next married **Elizabeth Ann Landis**.

Henry next married **Mary Lloyd**,^{6,7,8,107,108,109,146} daughter of **Samuel Lloyd** and **Mary Honeychurch**, on 19 Jan 1859 in FMH Birmingham. Mary was born on 26 May 1826 in Wood Green, Wednesbury, Staffordshire, died on 25 Sep 1909 in Pierremont, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Henrietta Rachel**, **Edward Lloyd**, **John Francis**, **Marion Elizabeth** and **Reginald**.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker. She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Henrietta Rachel Pease^{7,108,109,156} was born on 28 Oct 1859 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Feb 1904 in London.

Henrietta married **George Edward Wilson**,⁷ son of **John Edward Wilson** and **Catharine Stacey**, on 8 Oct 1884 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. George was born on 7 Feb 1860 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 2 Aug 1927 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire. They had seven children: **Kenneth Henry**, **Helen Marion**, **Anita Catharine**, **Olga Mary**, **John Christopher**, **Rachel Evelyn** and **Edward Victor**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for Worcestershire. He was living in 1915 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

Kenneth Henry Wilson^{7,72} was born on 7 Sep 1885 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 2 Sep 1969.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Marlborough. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Chairman and President of Albright & Wilson. He worked as a Chairman of Bryant & May. Match manufacturers. He was living in 1915 in 22 Priory Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. He lived at Park Hall, Kidderminster.

Kenneth married **Mary Isabel Cadbury**,^{7,72} daughter of **George Cadbury** and **Mary Tylor**, on 26 Oct 1911 in FMH Bournville. Mary was born on 5 Apr 1884 in Woodbrooke, Selly Oak, Birmingham. They had five children: **Ann Pease**, **Rachel Barbara**, **Henrietta Marion**, **Kenneth John** and **Eleanor Mary**.

Ann Pease Wilson⁷² was born on 19 Oct 1913 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 13 Jan 2001 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Ann married **Sir Francis Wilfrid Fry 5th Bt.**,⁷² son of **Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.** and **Margaret Theodora Fox**, on 19 Jun 1943 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire. Francis was born on 2 May 1904 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jul 1987 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MIME JP. He served as a magistrate for both County Durham and Yorkshire. He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Mining area manager in County Durham. He worked as a Bomb disposal officer from 1940 to 1942. He worked as an Area General Manager, Mid-West Durham Area, Durham Division, National Coal Board.

Rachel Barbara Wilson^{159,160,161} was born on 22 May 1915 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Mar 2000 in Dacorum, Hertfordshire.

Rachel married **Roger Kenneth Allen**,^{115,159,160,161,162} son of **Kenneth Clarkson Allen** and **Sybil Robson**, on 22 Jun 1940 in FMH Bournville. Roger was born on 27 Feb 1913 in Waldenhurst, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire and died in 1966. They had seven children: **Gabriel Allen**, **Peter**, **Peter William**, **Christopher John**, **Adrian Roger**, **Charles Kenneth** and **Caroline Isabel**.

Marriage Notes: Allen-Wilson.-On 22nd June, 1940, at the Friends' Meeting House, Bournville, Roger Kenneth Allen (1926-31) to Rachel Barbara Wilson.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1926 to 1931 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Managing Director of Stafford Allen & Sons in Cowper Street, Finsbury, London.

Gabriel Allen Allen was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire and died on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire.

Peter Allen was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire and died on 22 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire.

Peter William Allen

Christopher John Allen

Adrian Roger Allen

Charles Kenneth Allen

Caroline Isabel Allen

Caroline married **Andrew Ward**.

Henrietta Marion Wilson was born on 9 Sep 1916 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Feb 2005 in Towcester, Northamptonshire.

Henrietta married **Rt. Rev. Sir Robert "Robin" Wilmer Woods**, son of **Rt. Rev. Edward Sydney Woods** and **Clemence Rachel Barclay**, on 14 Aug 1942 in Churchill, Worcester. Robert was born on 15 Feb 1914 in Lausanne, Switzerland and died on 20 Oct 1997. They had five children: **Rachel Candia**, **Robert Barclay**, **Edward Wilson**, **Eleanor Priscilla** and **Henrietta Mary**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KCVO KCMG. He worked as an Archdeacon in Sheffield, Yorkshire. He worked as a Dean of Windsor & Chaplain to HM The Queen. He worked as a Bishop of Worcester.

Rachel Candia Woods

Robert Barclay Woods

Edward Wilson Woods

Eleanor Priscilla Woods

Henrietta Mary Woods

Henrietta married **James Michael Burnell-Nugent**, son of **Anthony Frank Burnell-Nugent** and **Gian Mary Alexander**,. They had four children: **Henrietta Marie**, **Anthony James**, **Rupert Michael** and **Thomas Alexander**.

Henrietta Marie Burnell-Nugent

Anthony James Burnell-Nugent
Rupert Michael Burnell-Nugent
Thomas Alexander Burnell-Nugent

Kenneth John Wilson

Kenneth married **Angela Mary Fenn**, daughter of **Arthur Alston Fenn** and **Dorothy Rose Constable Curtis**,. They had four children: **Bridget Eleanor, Peter Kenneth Alston, Roger Edward** and **Nigel John Cadbury**.

Bridget Eleanor Wilson
Peter Kenneth Alston Wilson
Roger Edward Wilson
Nigel John Cadbury Wilson

Eleanor Mary Wilson was born on 28 Nov 1918 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Eleanor married **Dr. Christopher Lloyd Wharton**, son of **John Robert Wharton** and **Marjorie Haynes**,. They had four children: **Marion Francesca Eleanor, Elizabeth Anne, Julia Catherine** and **Richard Lloyd**.

Marion Francesca Eleanor Wharton
Elizabeth Anne Wharton
Julia Catherine Wharton
Richard Lloyd Wharton

Helen Marion Wilson⁷ was born on 11 Oct 1886 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Anita Catharine Wilson^{7,163,164,165,166,167} was born on 4 Jun 1888 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 28 Jun 1962 in Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire.

Anita married **John Glaisyer**,^{7,163,164,165,166,167,168} son of **John Glaisyer** and **Mary Jane Crosland**, on 8 Jul 1909 in FMH Stourbridge. John was born on 12 Dec 1875 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire and died on 21 Feb 1946 in Clent, Stourbridge, Worcestershire. They had six children: **John Pease, Catharine Mary, Edward Henry, Janet Helen, Anita Ruth** and **Elizabeth Rachel**.

Marriage Notes: GLAISYER-WILSON.-On the 8th July, 1909, at Stourbridge, John Glaisyer (1888-93), of Birmingham, to Anita Catherine Wilson, of Kidderminster.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1888 to 1893 in York, Yorkshire. He lived at 20 Clarendon Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

John Pease Glaisyer^{7,164,168} was born on 25 May 1910 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1923 to 1927 in York, Yorkshire.

John married **Doreen Evelyn Redhead**,^{7,168} daughter of **James Halder Redhead** and **Mary Evelyn Redhead**, on 4 May 1946 in Parish Church, Ponteland, Northumberland. Doreen was born on 14 Aug 1916 in South Shields, County Durham.

Marriage Notes: Glaisyer-Readhead.-On 4th May, at Ponteland Church, near Newcastle-on-Tyne, John Pease Glaisyer (1923-27), to Doreen Evelyn Readhead.

Catharine Mary Glaisyer^{159,161,165,169,170} was born on 19 Jan 1914 in 20 Clarendon Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Catharine married **Wilson Waterhouse Sturge**,^{159,161,169,170,171} son of **Wilson Henry Sturge** and **Lucy Gibbins**, on 3 Apr 1940 in FMH Bull Street, Birmingham. Wilson was born on 5 Jul 1911 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1988. They had three children: **Jillian Mary, Catharine Anita** and **Michael Wilson**.

Marriage Notes: Sturge-Glaisyer.-On 3rd April, at the Friends' Meeting House, Bull Street, Birmingham, Wilson Waterhouse Sturge (1925-9), to Catharine Mary Glaisyer.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1925 to 1929 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Electrical Manufacturer.

Jillian Mary Sturge
Catharine Anita Sturge
Michael Wilson Sturge

Edward Henry Glaisyer^{166,168,169,172,173} was born on 19 Dec 1915 in 20 Clarendon Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1929 to 1933 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Headmaster, Hill Place.

Edward married **Jessie Clara Astley Arlington**,^{168,169,172,173} daughter of **Edward Plantagenet Astley Arlington** and **Alice Claire Romaine**. They had three children: **John Astley**, **David Wilson** and **Richard Henry**.

John Astley Glaisyer

David Wilson Glaisyer

Richard Henry Glaisyer

Janet Helen Glaisyer

Janet married **John Hylton Madge**, son of **Lt. Col. Charles Albert Madge** and **Barbara Hylton Hylton-Foster**, on 8 Oct 1946 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire. John was born on 19 Jul 1914 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. They had two children: **Nicola Jane Hylton** and **Robert Hylton**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architect. He worked as a Social scientist.

Prof. Nicola Jane Hylton Madge

Robert Hylton Madge

Anita Ruth Glaisyer¹⁶⁷ was born on 7 Oct 1920 in Farquhar Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Anita married **Marc Rousseau**, son of **Jean Rousseau** and **Catherine**. They had three children: **Anne**, **Marc Wilson** and **Jane**.

Anne Rousseau

Marc Wilson Rousseau

Jane Rousseau

Elizabeth Rachel Glaisyer

Elizabeth married **John Patrick Gavin Parish**, son of **Sydney Christian Parish** and **Florence Gladys Lunt**. They had three children: **Sarah Elizabeth**, **Roger Gavin** and **Nigel John**.

Sarah Elizabeth Parish

Roger Gavin Parish

Nigel John Parish

Olga Mary Wilson⁷ was born on 26 Apr 1890 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Olga married **Nicholas Geldard**, son of **John Geldard** and **Laura Elizabeth Fowler**, on 2 Jun 1921 in Kidderminster. Nicholas was born on 31 Oct 1889 in Cattleside, Settle. They had two children: **John** and **Mary Henrietta**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP.

Lt. John Geldard was born on 30 May 1922 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire, died on 13 Feb 1944 in Killed in a road accident, and was buried in St. Andrew's Church, Abberton, Essex. Grave Row 10.L.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers, 617 Assault Squadron.

John married **Margaret Mary Cockett**, daughter of **Launcelot Cockett** and **Constance Mary Parke**.

Mary Henrietta Geldard

Mary married **Philip Humphrey Weston**, son of **Richard Weston** and **Alice Emma Houghton**, on 19 Dec 1948 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire. Philip was born on 6 Feb 1917 in Skipton, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary**, **Hugh Nicholas** and **Christopher David**.

Helen Rosemary Weston

Hugh Nicholas Weston

Christopher David Weston

John Christopher Wilson⁷ was born on 15 Apr 1892 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Albright & Wilson. Chemical manufacturers.

John married **Helen Joyce Fry**, daughter of **Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.** and **Margaret Theodora Fox**, on 14 Jul 1921 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. Helen was born on 11 Jan 1896 in Woodburn, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1972. They had two children: **Diana Margaret** and **Christopher Nevil**.

Diana Margaret Wilson

Diana married **Guy Willoughby Ward**, son of **Bernard Joseph Ward** and **Olga Gwendoline Bates**,. They had two children: **Deidre Elizabeth** and **Gillian Margaret**.

Deidre Elizabeth Ward

Gillian Margaret Ward

Christopher Nevil Wilson

Christopher married **Rhona Margeurite Ibbotson**, daughter of **Lancelot William Ibbotson** and **Joan Marguerite Jeffcock**,. They had one daughter: **Annabel Rose**.

Annabel Rose Wilson

Rachel Evelyn Wilson⁷ was born on 19 Dec 1894 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire and died in Dec 1993 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1917 to 1918.

Rachel married **Paul Strangman Cadbury**, son of **Barrow Cadbury** and **Geraldine Southall**, on 24 Jun 1919 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Paul was born on 3 Nov 1895 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 24 Oct 1984 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had six children: **Catherine Rachel**, **Edward Paul**, **Philippa Helen**, **Charles Lloyd**, **Roger** and **Henrietta Margaret**.

Catherine Rachel Cadbury

Catherine married **Dr. Paul Frederick John Hickinbotham**,¹⁷⁴ son of **Frederick John Long Hickinbotham** and **Gertrude Ball**, on 26 Sep 1942 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Paul was born on 21 Mar 1917 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 22 Sep 2006 in Leicester, Leicestershire, and was buried on 29 Sep 2006. They had two children: **Margaret Claire** and **Roger Paul**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB ChB ChM LRCP FRCS. He was educated at West House School in Birmingham, Warwickshire. He was educated at Rugby. He worked as a resident surgical officer at Bradford Royal Infirmary from 1941 to 1942. He worked as a General Surgeon at the Leicester group of hospitals from 1945 to 1982.

Margaret Claire Hickinbotham

Roger Paul Hickinbotham

Dr. Edward Paul Cadbury was born on 10 Nov 1921 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Apr 2000.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB BCh. He worked as a Physician. He worked as a Liberal Parliamentary candidate in 1970 in Oswestry, Shropshire. He came third but had the satisfaction of increasing the Liberal support by 6%.

Edward married **Mary Caroline Smith**, daughter of **Leslie Arthur Smith** and **Rachel Jane Gibbins**,. They had four children: **Richard Geoffrey**, **James Edward**, **Philip Timothy** and **Erica Rachel**.

Richard Geoffrey Cadbury

James Edward Cadbury

Philip Timothy Cadbury was born on 16 Dec 1953 in Oswestry, Shropshire and died in 1981.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1965 to 1972 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at University College, London.

Erica Rachel Cadbury

Philippa Helen Cadbury

Philippa married **Stephen Readhead Southall**, son of **Christopher Southall** and **Elsie Readhead**, on 19 Jul 1947 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Stephen was

born on 10 Jun 1916 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 21 Dec 2011, and was buried on 6 Jan 2012 in Hereford, Herefordshire. (Cremated). They had three children: **Anna Catherine, Mark Stephen** and **Candia Helen**.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Hereford Times, 29 Dec 2011. He worked as a Farmer in Clent, Stourbridge, Worcestershire.

Anna Catherine Southall

Anna married **Christopher Richard Serle**, son of **Frank Raymond Serle** and **Winifred Mary Pugsley**,. They had two children: **Harry** and **Jack**.

Harry Serle

Jack Serle

Mark Stephen Southall was born on 22 Apr 1950 in Hereford, Herefordshire and died before 2011.

Candia Helen Southall

Candia married **Compton**.

Charles Lloyd Cadbury was born on 3 Nov 1926 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Jan 2000 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Charles married **Jillian Stafford Ransome**,¹⁷⁵ daughter of **Edwin Oakes Ransome** and **Hilda Stafford Allen**,. They had four children: **Ruth Margaret, Thomas Stephen, Helen** and **David**.

Ruth Margaret Cadbury

Thomas Stephen Cadbury

Helen Cadbury

David Cadbury

Roger Cadbury was born on 19 Jun 1929 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 23 Jun 1929 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Henrietta Margaret Cadbury was born on 20 Jul 1930 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 11 Dec 1950 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Edward Victor Wilson⁷ was born on 2 Jul 1897 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire and died on 3 Nov 1920 in Kidderminster.

Edward Lloyd Pease^{52,107,108,109} was born on 4 Mar 1861 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Mar 1934 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Partner in Ashmore, Benson, Pease & Co. in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. He worked as a Director of the Weardale Steel, Coal, & Coke Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Cargo Fleet Iron Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd. He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd.

Edward married **Helen Blanche Pease**,^{7,18,52,107} daughter of **Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease 1st Bt. Hutton Lowcross** and **Mary Fox**, on 15 Jan 1890 in FMH Guisborough.

Helen was born on 18 Nov 1865 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 16 Mar 1951 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Michael Lloyd, Cyril, Mary Cecilia, Henry Alfred, Robert** and **Helen Maud**.

Michael Lloyd Pease was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham, died on 10 Jun 1968, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of the Cargo Fleet Iron Company in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Cyril Pease was born on 11 Dec 1891 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 31 Jul 1950 in London, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Mary Cecilia Pease^{4,41} was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Jul 1975 in 20 Bridge Road, Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham.

Mary married **Reginald Joseph Mounsey**,⁴¹ son of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey** and **Rachel Ann Fryer**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham.

Reginald was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Mar 1962 in University College Hospital, London. They had five children:

Dorothy Helen, Priscilla Mary, Anthony Edward, David Reginald and **Margaret Lucy**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Fireclay Co. Ltd.

Dorothy Helen Mounsey was born on 10 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Jul 2012 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried on 27 Jul 2012 in Memorial meeting, FMH Darlington.

Priscilla Mary Mounsey

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**,. They had one son: **Richard John**.

Richard John Nunn

Anthony Edward Mounsey

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**,. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

Anthony Michael Mounsey

Nicola Marian Mounsey

David Reginald Mounsey

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**,. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

Helen Margaret Mounsey

Catherine Mary Mounsey

Margaret Lucy Mounsey

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**, on 30 Jun 1951 in Darlington, County Durham. Eric was born on 21 Jul 1926 in Desford, Leicestershire, died on 18 Jul 1993, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Christopher David Woodford** and **Rosemary Priscilla**.

Christopher David Woodford Pratt

Rosemary Priscilla Pratt

Henry Alfred Pease was born on 24 Apr 1894 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 4 Nov 1926 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Robert Pease was born on 12 Jun 1898 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Oct 1937 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Helen Maud Pease was born on 8 May 1901 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 26 Sep 1929 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

John Francis Pease^{7,108,109} was born on 20 Aug 1862 in Stanhope Castle, Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Jun 1935 in Stanholme, Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He lived at Langholme Crescent, Darlington, County Durham. He was a Quaker.

John married **Charlotte Wakefield Fox**,⁷ daughter of **George Edward Fox** and **Jane Wakefield Richardson**, on 20 Dec 1899 in Plymouth, Devon. Charlotte was born on 30 Jun 1865 in Plymouth, Devon, died on 26 Jul 1956 in Bournemouth, Dorset, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Eric Henry**, **George Francis** and **Charles Anthony**.

Basic notes:

She was living in Feb 1936 in Bournemouth, Dorset. She moved from Darlington to Dorset, after the death of her youngest son Charles. In Dorset, she lived with her eldest son Eric.

Eric Henry Pease was born on 1 Sep 1901 in Pierremont, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1975 in Dorset.

Eric married **Kathleen Mary Collens**, daughter of **John Collens** and **Kate Theobalds**, on 25 Feb 1937 in London. Kathleen was born on 20 Jun 1898 in Sevenoaks and died in 1981 in Bridport, Dorset.

George Francis Pease was born on 15 May 1907 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 Oct 1998 in East Holme, Wareham, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Caravan Site Manager.

George married **Myra Blackler**, daughter of **Ernest William Blackler** and **Ada Mary Robinson**, on 4 Jun 1940 in Exeter, Devon. Myra was born on 4 Aug 1909 in London and died in 2004 in East Holme, Wareham, Dorset.

Charles Anthony Pease was born on 20 Sep 1908 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 11 Jan 1936 in York, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He worked as a Working among the mining community as part of a Quaker project in Castleford, Yorkshire.

Charles married **Selma Ruth Brynhilde Wicksteed**, daughter of **Joseph Hartley Wicksteed** and **Mary Ethel Robinson**, on 18 Mar 1933 in London. Selma was born on 19 Dec 1909 in Letchworth, Hertfordshire and died in Jun 1986 in Islington, London. They had two children: **Christopher Beverley** and **Alister Hugh Richardson**.

Christopher Beverley Pease

Christopher married **Hilary Lucia Gummer**, daughter of **Claud Sherwood Gummer** and **Doris Lilian Brown**. They had two children: **Patrick N. A.** and **Penelope Jane**.

Patrick N. A. Pease

Penelope Jane Pease

Alister Hugh Richardson Pease

Marion Elizabeth Pease^{72,109} was born on 29 Dec 1863 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 14 Sep 1942 in Wellington, Somerset.

Marion married **John Howard Fox**,^{7,72} son of **Thomas Fox** and **Sarah Maria Howard**, on 4 Oct 1892 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. John was born on 8 Jun 1864 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 13 Mar 1951 in Wellington, Somerset. They had five children: **Lloyd Howard**, **Julian Pease**, **Evangeline Mary**, **Dorothea** and **Henry**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for Somerset. He was educated at Clifton College. He worked as a Director of Fox Bros. & Co. Ltd., Serge Manufacturers in Wellington, Somerset. He worked as a Director of Candy & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Partner in Fox, Fowler & Co., Bankers. He worked as a Director of Lloyds Bank in 1921. He lived at Robin's Close, Wellington, Somerset. He worked as an Alderman, Somerset County Council.

Lloyd Howard Fox^{7,176} was born on 26 Aug 1893 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 11 Nov 1991 in Wellington, Somerset.

Lloyd married **Griselda Aggs Bigland**,¹⁷⁶ daughter of **Percy Bigland** and **Edith Mary Hanbury Aggs**, on 4 Sep 1918 in London. Griselda was born on 16 Jun 1895 in London and died on 18 Nov 1987. They had four children: **Angela Bigland**, **David Lloyd**, **Griselda Mary** and **Penelope Howard**.

Angela Bigland Fox was born on 23 Mar 1920 in London and died on 28 Apr 2007.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Probation Officer.

Angela married **Robert Keith Bradford**, son of **Charles Bradford** and **Lily Piper**, on 17 Oct 1942 in Wellington, Somerset. Robert was born on 18 Dec 1920 in London and died in 1966. They had four children: **John Robert**, **Carolyn Gay**, **Richard Howard** and **Daniel Lloyd**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Civil Engineer.

John Robert Bradford

John married **Cate Serena Pryse Gibberd**. They had two children: **Donnathea Lindsay** and **Piers Frederick Lloyd**.

Donnathea Lindsay Bradford

Donnathea married **Patrick Campbell**. They had two children: **Jago John Lowden** and **Cate Rhona Sasha**.

Jago John Lowden Campbell

Cate Rhona Sasha Campbell

Piers Frederick Lloyd Bradford

Piers married **Marie-Katherine**. They had two children: **Freya Mary Thea** and **Clementine Angela Mary**.

Freya Mary Thea Bradford

The Descendants of Jeremiah Whitwell

90

Clementine Angela Mary Bradford

Carolyn Gay Bradford

Carolyn married **Robert Blackwell Baggaley**. They had three children: **Thomas Robert**, **Sarah Lucy** and **Christopher Lloyd**.

Thomas Robert Baggaley

Thomas married **Rebecca Beer**. They had one son: **Jack Charles**.

Jack Charles Baggaley

Sarah Lucy Baggaley

Sarah married **Paul Wilson**. They had two children: **Stanley George** and **Edward Leo**.

Stanley George Wilson

Edward Leo Wilson

Christopher Lloyd Baggaley

Christopher married **Maria Criticos**.

Richard Howard Bradford

Richard married **Jane Rosemary Fawcett**. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary**, **Robert Michael** and **Laura Jane**.

Helen Rosemary Bradford

Helen married **Roberts John Foers**.

Robert Michael Bradford was born on 15 May 1985 and died on 9 Sep 1985.

Laura Jane Bradford

Daniel Lloyd Bradford

Daniel married **Saffron Rebecca Fish**. They had two children: **Jacob Barnaby Lloyd** and **Barnaby Daniel**.

Jacob Barnaby Lloyd Bradford

Barnaby Daniel Bradford

Angela next married **Cmdr. Anthony Tosswill Courtney** in 1971. Cmdr. was born on 16 May 1908 and died on 24 Jan 1988.

David Lloyd Fox was born on 4 Sep 1923 in London and died on 30 Mar 1996.

David married **Valerie Mary Outhwaite**, daughter of **Walter Thomas Outhwaite** and **Marion Ida Maplethorpe**, on 28 Aug 1948 in London. Valerie was born on 12 Mar 1925 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 27 Oct 2004. They had two children: **Rebecca Howard** and **Gillian Emma**.

Rebecca Howard Fox

Rebecca married **Robert Andree Vander Steen**. They had three children: **James Howard**, **Toby Robert** and **Benjamin Joseph**.

James Howard Vander Steen

Toby Robert Vander Steen

Toby married **Laura Todd**. They had one daughter: **Georgie Fox**.

Georgie Fox Vander Steen

Benjamin Joseph Vander Steen

Benjamin married **Stephanie Keroack**. They had one son: **Oliver Robert**.

Oliver Robert Vander Steen

Gillian Emma Fox

Gillian married **Nicholas Stafford**.

Gillian next married **Peter Vincent**.

Gillian next married **Ben Scarlett**.

David next married **Rosalind Dakeney Deacon**, daughter of **W. J. Deacon** and **Unknown**. They had six children: **Simon David**, **Laetitia Lloyd**, **William Seamus**, **Benjamin John**, **Ophelia Jane** and **Victoria**.

Simon David Fox

Simon married **Julie Ann Darch**. They had two children: **Robert Simon Lloyd** and **Tabitha Charlotte**.

Robert Simon Lloyd Fox

Tabitha Charlotte Fox

Laetitia Lloyd Fox

Laetitia married **David William Grant**. They had two children: **Harriet Felicity** and **Jordan Lloyd**.

Harriet Felicity Grant

Harriet married **Nicholas William Sheppard**. They had one daughter: **Isabella Grace**.

Isabella Grace Sheppard

Jordan Lloyd Grant

William Seamus Fox

William married **Suzanne Mary Penwarne**. They had two children: **Dakeney Grace** and **Lilian**.

Dakeney Grace Fox

Lilian Fox

Benjamin John Fox

Benjamin married **Victoria Louise Paine**. They had two children: **Joe Richard** and **Tom William**.

Joe Richard Fox

Tom William Fox

Ophelia Jane Fox

Ophelia married **Paul Michael Burnett Hogan**. They had two children: **Evangelina Rose Chambray** and **Constance**.

Evangelina Rose Chambray Hogan

Constance Hogan

Victoria Fox

David next married **Margaret Kent**. Margaret was born on 6 Aug 1929 and died on 13 May 2006.

Griselda Mary Fox was born on 5 Aug 1925 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 8 Apr 1989.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Historian & Teacher.

Griselda married **Dr. Raymond Keith Mason**, son of **William Edward Mason** and **Mary Lucy**, on 2 Apr 1949 in Wellington, Somerset. Raymond was born on 21 Mar 1924 in Stockton Heath and died on 1 Jan 2002. They had two children: **Laurence Edward** and **Deborah Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a GP.

Laurence Edward Mason

Laurence married **Alison Patricia Kearns**. They had two children: **Patrick James** and **Ranulf Alexander Roland**.

Patrick James Mason

Ranulf Alexander Roland Mason

Deborah Mary Mason

Penelope Howard Fox

Penelope married **James Henry Putz**, son of **John E. D. Putz** and **Muriel**. They had three children: **Catherine Sarah**, **Rachel Ann** and **Nicholas Charles**.

Catherine Sarah Putz

Catherine married **Mark Corder Holtom**, son of **Maj. John Edward Brumwell Holtom** and **Esther Pleasaunce Catchpool**. They had two children: **Bridget Frances Putz** and **Ruth Emily Griselda**.

Bridget Frances Putz Holtom

Ruth Emily Griselda Holtom

Rachel Ann Putz

Nicholas Charles Putz

Julian Pease Fox⁷ was born on 2 Sep 1894 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 22 May 1979 in Wellington, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit. He worked as a Woollen manufacturer. Fox Bros. in Wellington, Somerset.

Julian married **Marjorie Ellis Gibbins**, daughter of **Richard Cadbury Gibbins** and **Caroline Lloyd**, on 17 Jun 1920 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Marjorie was born on 28 Jan 1893 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 27 Mar 1981. They had two children: **Michael Pease** and **Ronald Howard**.

Michael Pease Fox was born on 21 Aug 1921 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 10 Feb 2010.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chairman Fox Bros.

Michael married **Yvonne Hotham Cadbury**, daughter of **Joel Hotham Cadbury** and **Margery Patching**. They had four children: **Julian Hotham**, **Patricia Jean**, **Roger Cadbury** and **Diana Frances**.

Julian Hotham Fox

Julian married **Susan Lamb**. They had three children: **Jethron Pease**, **Emily Jane Tamarin** and **Bryony Claire**.

Jethron Pease Fox

Emily Jane Tamarin Fox

Emily married **Jeremy Malcolm Samways**. They had one son: **George Louis Fox**.

George Louis Fox Samways

Bryony Claire Fox

Julian next married **Louise Perrin**.

Patricia Jean Fox

Patricia married **Dr. Christopher Frank Dowrick**. They had two children: **Elizabeth Rachel** and **Clare Christine**.

Elizabeth Rachel Dowrick

Elizabeth married **Dr. Malcolm Philip Savage**. They had one daughter: **Hannah Joy**.

Hannah Joy Savage

Clare Christine Dowrick

Roger Cadbury Fox

Roger married **Gordana Milijasevic**. They had two children: **Alexandra Yvonne** and **Victor James**.

Alexandra Yvonne Fox

Victor James Fox

Diana Frances Fox

Dr. Ronald Howard Fox was born on 12 Feb 1923 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 9 Jul 2009 in Watford, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSC MRCS LRCP. He worked as a Physician.

Ronald married **Agatha Ann Pocock**. They had four children: **Marion Judith**, **Christine Joanna**, **Susan Rachel** and **Jonathan Howard**.

Marion Judith Fox

Marion married **Nicholas Jefferson Charles**. They had three children: **Alyssa Mary Fox**, **Gemma Ann Fox** and **Josie Jane**.

Alyssa Mary Fox Charles

Gemma Ann Fox Charles

Josie Jane Charles

Christine Joanna Fox

Christine married **Richard James William Hewlett**. They had two children: **James Anthony** and **Martin Jonathan**.

James Anthony Hewlett
Martin Jonathan Hewlett

Dr. Susan Rachel Fox

Susan married **Dr. Martin Joseph John Beckers**, son of **Huub Beckers** and **Truus Vanderpi**. They had four children: **Matthew Lloyd**, **Joshua Howard**, **Kristian Eliot Maurice** and **Daniel George**.

Matthew Lloyd Beckers
Joshua Howard Beckers
Kristian Eliot Maurice Beckers
Daniel George Beckers

Jonathan Howard Fox

Jonathan married **Ruth Ann Blake**. They had three children: **Anna May**, **Thomas Howard** and **Maisie Joanna**.

Anna May Fox
Thomas Howard Fox
Maisie Joanna Fox

Evangeline Mary Fox⁷ was born on 7 May 1896 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 17 May 1896.

Dorothea Fox⁷ was born on 19 Oct 1900 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 30 Oct 1947.

Henry Fox⁷ was born on 28 May 1904 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 31 May 1904 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Reginald Pease^{7,109} was born on 7 Dec 1865 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 12 Jul 1927 in Barnard Castle, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Reginald married **Beatrix Alexandra Forsyth-Grant**,⁷ daughter of **Frederick Grant Forsyth-Grant** and **Margaret Catherine Orr**, on 15 Jun 1898 in Barnard Castle, County Durham. Beatrix was born on 4 Feb 1870 in Ecclesgreig, Montrose, died on 11 Apr 1946 in Barnard Castle, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Philip Ivan** and **Maurice Oliver**.

Maj. Philip Ivan Pease was born on 27 Jul 1900 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Nov 1964 in Sledwich, Barnard Castle, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1952. He worked as a Farmer in Sledwich, Barnard Castle, County Durham.

Philip married **Doris Madelaine Crichton**, daughter of **Maj. Hubert Francis Crichton** and **Esther Eliza Saunderson**, on 11 Dec 1925. Doris was born on 30 May 1904 in Farnborough, Hampshire and died in 1991. They had five children: **Bridget**, **Alison Beatrix**, **Carol Esther**, **Nigel Crichton** and **Simon Philip**.

Bridget Pease

Bridget married **Geoffrey David Wentworth-Stanley**, son of **Charles Sydney Bowen Wentworth-Stanley** and **Edith Katherine Brocklebank**, on 1 Mar 1951 in London. Geoffrey was born on 28 May 1924 in Karachi and died on 18 Aug 2005. They had four children: **David Michael**, **Nicholas Philip**, **Christopher James** and **Adrian Charles**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Partner in Cazenove & Co.

David Michael Wentworth-Stanley

David married **Jane Hall**, daughter of **Lieut. Col. Thomas Armitage Hall** and **Marie Antoinette Hornby**. They had three children: **Laura Clare**, **Emma Jane** and **Harriet Sarah**.

Laura Clare Wentworth-Stanley

Laura married **Robert Nelson**. They had two children: **Rory David** and **William Edward**.

Rory David Nelson
William Edward Nelson
Emma Jane Wentworth-Stanley
Harriet Sarah Wentworth-Stanley

Nicholas Philip Wentworth-Stanley

Nicholas married **Clare Husted Steel**, daughter of **Anthony Nigel Steel** and **Annie Reiner**,. They had three children: **James Nicholas**, **Harry David** and **Louisa Clare**.

James Nicholas Wentworth-Stanley was born in 1985 and died on 15 Dec 2006 in Worcestershire. The cause of his death was Sadly died from self-inflicted shotgun injuries.

Death Notes: Gunshot wounds

Harry David Wentworth-Stanley

Louisa Clare Wentworth-Stanley

Nicholas next married **Mildred Brenninkmeijer**, daughter of **Karel Brenninkmeijer** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Frederick Karel**, **Sofia Marise** and **(No Given Name)**.

Frederick Karel Wentworth-Stanley

Sofia Marise Wentworth-Stanley

Wentworth-Stanley

Christopher James Wentworth-Stanley

Adrian Charles Wentworth-Stanley

Adrian married **Ann N. Moorberg**, daughter of **Capt. M. L. Moorberg** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Charles Edward**, **Olivia Ann** and **Edward Monte**.

Charles Edward Wentworth-Stanley

Olivia Ann Wentworth-Stanley

Edward Monte Wentworth-Stanley

Alison Beatrix Pease

Alison married **Christopher Nicholas Weatherby**, son of **James Weatherby** and **Unknown**, on 16 Jan 1954 in Barnard Castle, County Durham. Christopher was born in 1920 and died on 31 Dec 2004. They had four children: **Andrew Christopher**, **Clare Alison**, **Jonathan Roger** and **Roger Nicholas**.

Andrew Christopher Weatherby was born on 13 Jan 1955 in London and died in 1999.

Clare Alison Weatherby

Clare married **Peter Gilbert Greenall 4th Baron Daresbury**, son of **Edward Gilbert Greenall 3rd Baron Daresbury** and **Margaret Ada Olive Crawford**,.

They had four children: **Thomas Edward**, **Oliver Christopher**, **Toby Peter** and **Jonathan James**.

Hon. Thomas Edward Greenall

Thomas married **Annabelle Lucy Victoria Sheppard**. They had one son: **Leo Gilbert**.

Leo Gilbert Greenall

Hon. Oliver Christopher Greenall

Hon. Toby Peter Greenall

Hon. Jonathan James Greenall

Jonathan Roger Weatherby

Roger Nicholas Weatherby

Carol Esther Pease

Carol married **William Edward Ayscough Fox**, son of **William Herbert Fox** and **Marjorie Ellen Ayscough**,. They had four children: **William Philip**, **Annabel Carol**, **Jane Cordelia** and **Robert James Ayscough**.

William Philip Fox

Annabel Carol Fox

Jane Cordelia Fox

Robert James Ayscough Fox

Capt. Nigel Crichton Pease

Nigel married **Ailsa Smith-Maxwell**. They had one daughter: **Karen**.

Karen Pease

Simon Philip Pease was born on 27 Jan 1945 in Barnard Castle, County Durham and died on 11 Jun 2007 on A Fishing Trip In Scotland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Underley Grange, Kirby Lonsdale. He worked as a High Sheriff of Cumbria in 1998.

Simon married **Amanda Smith-Rewse**. They had two children: **Lucy** and **Clare**.

Lucy Pease

Lucy married **Bennet Mansel Leigh Hoskyns-Abrahall**, son of **John Benedict Leigh Hoskyns-Abrahall** and **Mary Delamain Jackson**. They had three children: **Connie May**, **Benedict Simon Jackson** and **Frances Amanda Raven**.

Connie May Hoskyns-Abrahall

Benedict Simon Jackson Hoskyns-Abrahall

Frances Amanda Raven Hoskyns-Abrahall

Clare Pease

Simon next married **Clementine Hebler**. They had one son: **Philip John Simon**.

Philip John Simon Pease

Simon next married **Angela E. Berry**.

Maurice Oliver Pease was born on 11 Sep 1901 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1975.

Basic notes:

He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1956. He lived at Sledwich, Barnard Castle, County Durham.

Maurice married **Marysia Skrzynska**, daughter of **Andrzej Skrzynski** and **Anny Marii**, on 26 Jul 1954 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Marysia was born on 25 Jul 1917 in Krakow, Poland and died on 21 Oct 1960 in Darlington, County Durham. They had one daughter: **Jane**.

Jane Pease

Jane married **Andrew Douglas-Home**, son of **Hon. Edward Charles Douglas-Home** and **Nancy Rose Straker-Smith**. They had three children: **Richard**, **Nicholas** and **Freddie**.

Richard Douglas-Home

Nicholas Douglas-Home

Freddie Douglas-Home was born on 13 Dec 1989 and died on 27 Jan 1990.

Maurice next married **Sybil Mary Willoughby Boulton**, daughter of **Gerald Bowman Boulton** and **Unknown**.

Maurice next married **Virginia Ruth Primrose Hughes-Onslow**, daughter of **Oliver Hughes-Onslow** and **Helen Ruth Dodds**, on 21 Oct 1969. Virginia was born on 19 Apr 1917 and died on 7 May 1997.

Jeremiah Whitwell was born in Apr 1738 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 30 Dec 1763.

Hannah Whitwell was born on 2 Dec 1740 in Kendal, Cumbria and was buried on 1 Jun 1788.

Thomas Whitwell¹ was born on 22 Mar 1743 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1795.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Keeping it in the family. He presumable died without issue and bequeathed a considerable estate to his wife and his nephews & nieces and to his "wife's daughters, Elizabeth Atkinson and Mary Sibson" by her earlier marriage and mentions a nephew John Whitwell, who would be his brother Joseph's boy. Joseph too had moved down to Lancashire from Kendal and had married Margaret Baker, sister to Thomas's second wife, Elizabeth Baker. *CEGP.2012*.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Baker**,^{1,6} daughter of **Joseph Baker** and **Elizabeth Barton**. Elizabeth was born on 8 Jun 1739 and died on 5 Mar 1826 in Manchester. They had no children.

Agnes Whitwell was born on 27 Aug 1745 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 1 Dec 1809, and was buried in Kendal, Cumbria.

Anthony Whitwell was born on 26 Aug 1747 in Kendal, Cumbria and was buried on 19 Dec 1786.

1. Harold Waring Atkinson MBE MA FSG, *The Families of Atkinson of Roxby and Thorne - and Dearman of Braithwaite*, Limited to 500 copies (10 Eastbury Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex: By the author. Printed by Headley Brothers, 1933).
2. *Annual Monitor 1833-1834* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
3. John Wilson, *Verses and Notes. Topographical-Historical-Antiquarian-Miscellaneous* (Livesey Street, Chorley: A. Hill, 1903).
4. *Joseph Foster, Pease of Darlington, 1891 (Private)*.
5. Peter Beauclerk Dewar, *Burke's Landed Gentry*, 2001.
6. Edward H. Milligan, *British Quakers in Commerce & Industry 1775-1920*, 2007 (Sessions of York).
7. R. Seymour Benson, *Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson, Vol I. 1915.* (Middlesbrough). Including successive Volumes & loose sheet updates to about 1965.
8. *The Oxford Dictionary of National Biography (ODNB)* (Oxford, England: The Oxford University Press, 2014).
9. J. Horsfall Turner FRHS, *The History of Brighouse, Rastrick & Hipperholme* (Bingley, Lancashire: Thomas Harrison & Sons, 1893).
10. Joseph Jackson Howard, editor, *Visitation of England & Wales 1893-1921* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
11. Harrow School, editor, *Harrow Memorial of The Great War V, Volume V* (London: Philip Lee Warner, publisher to The Medici Society, 1919).
12. *Annual Monitor 1890-1891* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
13. *Annual Monitor 1878-1879* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
14. Grenville Davies to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
15. *Annual Monitor 1911-1912* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
16. Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt., "The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt." (MS Unpublished).
17. A & C Black, "Who's Who 2014 incorporating Who Was Who," database(<http://www.ukwhoswho.com> : accessed 25 Sep 2012).
18. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt, *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.* (Not published. In family possession.)
19. Nigel West, *Historical Dictionary of British Intelligence* (Plymouth, Devon: Scarecrow Press Inc., 2014).
20. Yvonne Entwistle, E-Mail Message Gillett family File, 27 July 2011, E-mail archive.
21. William Robinson, editor, *Friends of a Half Century. 1840 - 1890* (London and Ashford, Kent.: Edward Hicks, Bishopsgate & H D & B Headley, Ashford, 1891).
22. William Jones, *Quaker Campaigns in Peace and War* (London: Headley Brothers, 1899).
23. James Bowron, *The Autobiography of James Bowron 1844-1903* (Alabama: The University of Alabama, 2014).
24. Ethel Armes, *The Story of Coal and Iron in Alabama* (Tuscaloosa, Alabama: The University of Alabama Press, 2011 (Re-publishing)).
25. Sally De-Bargeton to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail, 13th June 2012, "The Burning of the Aurora. Bombay"; privately held by Pease.
26. *Annual Monitor 1916-1917* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

27. *Annual Monitor 1859-1860* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
28. Julie Weizenegger, "Cadbury family"; report to Charles E. G. Pease, , 20 jun 2013.
29. John Somervell, *Some Westmorland Wills 1686-1738* (Highgate, Kendal: Titus Wilson & Son, 1928).
30. Walford's, *The County families of the United Kingdom*, 1919 (Spottiswoode & Ballantyne, London.)
31. Col. Sir (John Edmond) Hugh Boustead KBE, CMG, DSO, MC & Bar, *The Wind of Morning* (London: Chatto & Windus, 1971).
32. Wade Davis, *Into The Silence. The Great War, Mallory & the Conquest of Everest* (N.p.: Random House, 2011).
33. Sophie (M. H.) Kelly (Somervell) to Charles E. G. Pease, updated notes; privately held by Pease.
34. Sophie (M. H.) Kelly (Somervell) to Charles E. G. Pease, updated notes, 7th July 2012; privately held by Pease.
35. Susan Burt (Somervell) to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
36. Philip Whitwell Wilson, *General Evangeline Booth* (New York & London: Fleming H. Revell Co., 1935).
37. Jo Anne Van Tilburg, *Among Stone Giants*, 2003 (Scribner. New York).
38. *Annual Monitor 1872-1873* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
39. *Annual Monitor 1915-1916* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
40. Hon. Margaret Rhodes, *The Final Curtsey. A Royal memoir* (Edinburgh & London: Birlinn Ltd. & Umbria Press, 2012).
41. Joseph Foster, *The Descendants of John Backhouse, Yeoman of Moss Side* (Privately printed by the Chiswick Press. 1894).
42. *Annual Monitor 1887-1888* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
43. *Annual Monitor 1852-1853* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
44. *Annual Monitor 1870-1871* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
45. *Annual Monitor 1871-1872* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
46. Jason Jowitt, E-Mail Message Jowitt of Leeds, 7th June 2011, Archive Correspondence.
47. *Annual Monitor 1846-1847* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1846).
48. *Annual Monitor 1904-1905* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
49. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1904).
50. "Obituary," *British Medical Journal*.
51. Maberly Phillips, *A History of Banks, Bankers & Banking in Northumberland*, 1894 (Effingham Wilson & Co., Royal Exchange, London).
52. Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt., *A Wealth of Happiness and Many Bitter Trials*, 1992 (William Sessions, York).

53. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, *Armorial families: A Directory of Gentlemen of coat-armour.*, 1919 & 1929 (Hurst & Blackett, London).
54. *Annual Monitor 1919-1920* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
55. Joseph Foster, *Pedigree of Wilson of High Wray & Kendal*, 1871 (Head, Hole & Co. London).
56. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt., *Rachel Gurney of The Grove* (London: Headley Brothers, 1907).
57. *Annual Monitor 1858-1859* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
58. George Macaulay Trevelyan, *The Life of John Bright*, 1913 (Constable & Co., London).
59. Geoffrey Elliott, *The Mystery of Overend & Gurney*, 2006 (Methuen).
60. Prof. Rufus M. Jones, *Later Periods of Quakerism* (London: Macmillan and Co., 1921), ii.
61. Charles Tylor, editor, *Samuel Tuke : His Life, Work and Thoughts* (London: Headley Bros., 1900).
62. Joseph Bevan Braithwaite, editor, *Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney*, Volumes 1 and 2 (Norwich, Norfolk: Fletcher & Alexander, 1854).
63. *Annual Monitor 1879-1880* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
64. Phebe Doncaster, *John Stephenson Rowntree. His Life and Work* (London: Headley Brothers, 1908).
65. Samuel Hare, *Memoir of John Sharp-Late Superintendent of Croydon School* (Bishopsgate, London: William & Frederick G. Cash, 1857).
66. Eliza Orme LLB, *Lady Fry of Darlington* (London: Hodden & Stoughton, 1898).
67. John Hyslop Bell, *British Folks & British India Fifty Years Ago; Joseph Pease and his Contemporaries* (Manchester: John Heywood, 1891).
68. Sandys B. Foster, *Pedigrees of Jowitt*, Christmas 1890 (W. H. & L. Collingridge. City Press, London. Private Circulation).
69. Caroline Hare (Née Rous), *Life and Letters of Elizabeth L. Comstock* (London: Headley Bros., 1895).
70. *Annual Monitor 1868-1869* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
71. *Annual Monitor 1897-1898* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
72. A & C Black, "Who's Who 2014 incorporating Who Was Who," database(<http://www.ukwhoswho.com>).
73. William Wade Hinshaw, editor, *Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy*, Volume III (New York City & Long Island) (Ann Arbor, Michigan: Edwards Brothers Inc., 1940).
74. Prof. David Ransome, "The Ransome family of Ipswich"; comprising a collection of assorted family notes and data to Charles E. G. Pease.
75. Frederick Arthur Crisp, *Visitation of England & Wales, 1917-1919, Multiple Volumes* (Privately Printed in restricted numbers.)
76. Louise Creighton, *The Life and Letters of Thomas Hodgkin* (London: Longman's, Green & Co., 1917).
77. Frances Anne Budge, *Isaac Sharp, an Apostle of the Nineteenth Century* (London: Headley Brothers, 1898).
78. William Nicolle Oats, *A Question of Survival-Quakers in Australia in the Nineteenth Century* (St. Lucia, London & New York: University of Queensland Press, 1985); Original book furnished by Marie Kau, with appreciation and gratitude.

79. *Annual Monitor 1910-1911* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
80. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1902).
81. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1906).
82. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1908).
83. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1911).
84. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1912).
85. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1914).
86. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1905).
87. Edited by Lucy Violet Hodgkin, George Lloyd Hodgkin 1880-1918, 1921 (Private Circulation. Printed by The Edinburgh Press.)
88. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1905).
89. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1909).
90. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1911).
91. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1933).
92. *Annual Monitor 1908-1909* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
93. Australian Dictionary of Biography, Current as of 2015, <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography>.
94. Judi Hodgkin to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
95. Sandys B. Foster, Pedigrees of Wilson, Birkbeck & Benson, (Christmas 1890 (Private Circulation. Collingbridge, London)).
96. Dr. Maurice W. Kirby, Men of Business & Politics, 1984 (George Allen & Unwin).
97. Edited. Charles Mosley, Burke's Peerage & Baronetage, 2003 (107th Edition).
98. Augustus J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earham* (156 Charing Cross Road, London: George Allen, 1895); The accounts are good, except for the affectation of "name-dropping"; the dates given, however, are not entirely accurate.
99. *Annual Monitor 1873-1874* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
100. *Annual Monitor 1854-1855* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1855).
101. *Annual Monitor 1894-1895* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
102. Joshua Fayle BA (London & Cambridge)., *The Spitalfields Genius* (London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1884).
103. *Annual Monitor 1860-1861* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
104. Sir Bernard Burke, Genealogical & Heraldic History Landed Gentry GB/I, 1894 (Harrison, London).

105. Dr. Arthur Raistrick, *Quakers in Science and Industry*, Re-print of 1950 original. (York: William Sessions, 1993).
106. Augustus J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earham* (156 Charing Cross Road, London: George Allen, 1895).
107. Anne Ogden Boyce, Richardsons of Cleveland, 1889 (Samuel Harris & Co., London).
108. Joseph Foster, editor, *Some account of the Pedigree of the Forsters of Cold Hesledon* (Sunderland: William Henry Hills, 1862).
109. Compiled by Joseph Foster, *Royal Lineage of Our Noble & Gentle Families*, 1884 (Privately Printed by Hazell, Watson & Viney. London.)
110. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt., editor, *The Diaries of Edward Pease* (Bishopsgate, London: Headley Bros., 1907).
111. Jenny Woodland, editor, *Bootham School Register* (York: Bootham Old Scholars Association, 2012).
112. *Annual Monitor 1903-1904* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
113. Dr. James Thayne Covert (Emeritus Professor of History, University of Portland), *A Victorian Marriage - Mandell & Louise Creighton* (London: Hambledon and London, 2000).
114. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1903).
115. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1913).
116. *Annual Monitor 1892-1893* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
117. Sylvia Calmady-Hamlyn (Buckfast, Devon) to Sir Joseph Gurney Pease, letters, Between 1950-1962; privately held by Pease.
118. Hon. George Pease, editor, *The Letters of Joseph Pease 1914-1918* (N.p.: Private publication, 2008).
119. Augustine Birrell, *Sir Frank Lockwood - A Biographical Sketch* (London: Smith Elder & Co., 1898).
120. Harry Beauchamp Yerburch, *Leaves from a Hunting Diary in Essex* (London: Vinton & Co. Ltd., 1900).
121. Lt.-Col. John Murray DSO, editor, *Magdalen College Record* (Albermarle Street, London: John Murray, 1922).
122. Who's Who, 1926, (MacMillan).
123. Steve (W. S. D.) Scott to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
124. Who's Who 2000, (A & C Black).
125. Debrett's. People of Today, 2006 (Debrett's).
126. Dr. Michael Marsh, Updates to The Wilson Pedigree, 1995-1996, Dr. Michael Marsh. (Privately published).
127. Darryl Lundy, The Peerage, <http://thepeerage.com/>, February 2010-August 2015.
128. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1943).
129. CD ROM People of Today, 1997 (Debretts).
130. Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Fry GCB, GCMG, PC, FRS., editor, *James Hack Tuke. A Memoir* (London: Macmillan & Co., 1899).

131. Joseph Edward Pease 3rd Baron Gainford of Headlam, *The Memoirs of Joseph Edward Pease* (: Published Privately by George Pease, 4th Baron Gainford, 2012).
132. Sir John Colville, *The Fringes of Power*, 1985 (Hodder and Stoughton).
133. Hon. John Michael Pease "Edited by Mary MacLauchlan and the Hon. George Pease", *Taynish. A History of the Ross Estate* (Geldaruel, Argyll, Scotland: Argyll Publishing, 2010).
134. Burke's, *Burke's Peerage & Gentry*, 2002-2011.
135. Sir Alfred E. Pease Bt., Sir Edmund Loder Bt., 1923 (John Murray, Albermarle Street, London).
136. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1927).
137. Various contributors, *Bootham School Magazine*, 1902 to 2010 (incomplete), Vol 1. No 1. to Vol. 39 No.4 (The O.Y.S.A).
138. Caroline S. Goulden, "Pyper and Armstrong families," supplied 5 Nov 2014 by Goulden; In correspondence with C. E. G. Pease.
139. *Annual Monitor 1913-1914* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
140. *Annual Monitor 1905-1906* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
141. Eliot Howard (Compiler), *Eliot Papers* (London: Edward Hicks Jnr., 1895).
142. *Wiltshire Notes and Queries 1905-1907*, Volume V (Devizes, Wiltshire: George Simpson Jnr., 1908).
143. *Annual Monitor 1863-1864* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
144. *Annual Monitor 1861-1862* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
145. *Annual Monitor 1884-1885* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
146. *Annual Monitor 1881-1882* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
147. *Annual Monitor 1896-1897* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
148. Pete Smee. (In communication), E-Mail Message <http://thesmeefamily.com>, 3 August 2011, e-mail Archive.
149. *Annual Monitor 1877-1878* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
150. *Annual Monitor 1880-1881* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
151. *Annual Monitor 1898-1899* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
152. Michael Holliday <http://www.communicate.co.uk/york/newmarske/index.phtml>, New Marske, Yorkshire to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
153. *Annual Monitor 1866-1867* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
154. *Annual Monitor 1862-1863* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
155. William & Thomas Evans, *Piety Promoted*, 1854 (Friends Book Store, Philadelphia. 4 Vols.)
156. *Annual Monitor 1909-1910* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

157. Anna M. Stoddart, *Sainted Lives. Elizabeth Pease Nichol* (London: J. M. Dent, 1899).
158. *Annual Monitor 1912-1913* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
159. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1940).
160. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1943).
161. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, January 1946).
162. Anthony Allen, "The Allen Family of Thorpe Salvin, Yorkshire," supplied October 2013-February 2015 by Anthony Allen.
163. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1909).
164. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1910).
165. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1914).
166. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1916).
167. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1920).
168. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1946).
169. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, March 1944).
170. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 23 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, March 1948).
171. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, November 1911).
172. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1940).
173. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1941).
174. Munk's Roll. Royal College of Physicians database, <http://munksroll.rcplondon.ac.uk/Biography/> .
175. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1937).
176. Edited by Emma Gibbins, *Records of the Gibbins Family, 1911* (Private. Cornish Bros., Birmingham).